INDEX
TO
THE MONTH

ROEHAMPTON:
PRINTED BY JOHN GRIFFIN.

INDEX

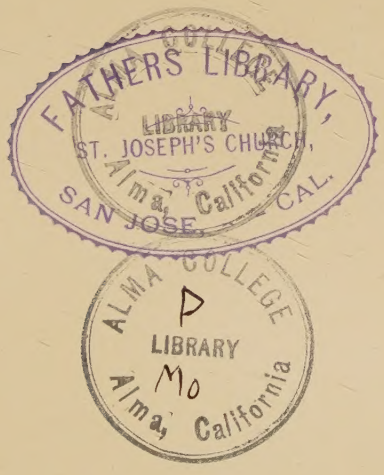
TO

THE MONTH

1864—1908

ARRANGED UNDER

SUBJECTS AND AUTHORS



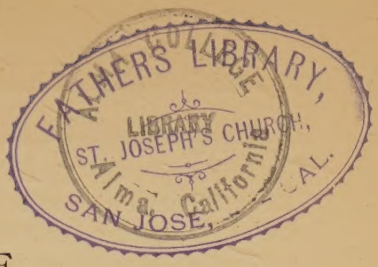
LONDON:

THE MANRESA PRESS,

ROEHAMPTON, S.W.

10286

v. 1-
112
1864-
1908
Index



PREFACE

THE MONTH,[1] the contents of which are now for the first time indexed, began to be published in July, 1864, under the editorship and ownership of Miss Frances Taylor, afterwards better known as the foundress of the Institute of "Poor Servants of the Mother of God." The periodical was designed to fill the gap which then existed in Catholic journalism, between our only quarterly, *The Dublin Review*, and the various weekly newspapers. The Jesuit Fathers of Farm Street had a good deal to do with its inception, and after a year's existence, it passed entirely into their hands, Father Henry Coleridge becoming Editor. He held office until the beginning of 1882, when he was succeeded by Father Richard Clarke. At the beginning of 1894, Father Clarke resigned the editorship into the hands of Father John Gerard, who has retained it ever since, with the exception of the period of his Provincialate, 1897—1900, during which the publication was conducted by Father Sydney Smith.

During this period of forty-five years, THE MONTH itself has undergone several changes, in price and size, in shape and in the character of its contents. It began as a demy-octavo, a format which it retained till the end of 1873, when it assumed its present royal-octavo shape. During its first year also, each issue (except, indeed, the first) contained a full-page wood-engraving from the already skilled pencil of Mr. Walter Crane. Originally costing a shilling, its price rose to 2s. 6d. when, in 1871, it began to be issued in double numbers as a bi-monthly; an experiment which, although lasting only three years, has not been without inconvenience in the compiling of the Index. In 1874, it was enlarged in all dimensions, the price remaining the same, and until 1897, it formed three volumes yearly instead of two. In the latter year, with a slight diminution in the number of pages, the price was restored to the original shilling, at which it still remains.

In character of contents the changes have not been so marked. There was a good deal of fiction in the earlier years and sometimes several serial stories were running at the same time. Poetry also, some of a very high standard, from contributors such as J. H. Newman, Aubrey de Vere, and Denis Florence McCarthy,

[1] For fuller details of its history see *A Century and a Retrospect*, by Father John Gerard, an article published in December, 1902, at the close of the hundredth volume.

was a regular feature until comparatively lately. But from the first the aim of THE MONTH has consistently been to bring Christian principles to bear upon all the problems of political and social life, to appraise the advances of science at their true value, and to present the various episodes of human history, actual and past, as they impress believers in Providence and in the Church. It is in the conviction that many useful contributions of this nature to Christian thought and Catholic apologetic are to be found buried in its back numbers, that the present Index to THE MONTH has been compiled. It affords some indication of the advance of Catholic ideals in England during the past half-century, while showing the recurrent nature of certain controversies; it gives access to details of past history which may be useful in forecasting the future, and, in its measure, we trust it will serve the cause of Truth.

A few words as to the scope and arrangement of the Index may be serviceable. It goes down only to the end of 1908, but it may be kept up to date by the use of copies interleaved for further entries. Year, Month and Page are generally given, but in a long series of articles the pagination is sometimes omitted. In the *Subjects* section no attempt has been made to extract and tabulate the salient points of each separate article—a process which, to say nothing of the labour involved, would have increased the bulk of the volume twenty-fold and rendered the price of production quite prohibitive. For the same reason book-reviews, although often containing valuable matter, have had to be left out. At the same time where the title of an article gives no definite idea of its subject some more descriptive heading has generally been substituted. Again, stories and poems, as not being likely objects of search, are indexed only under their authors, in which section the arrangement is chronological. Considerations of space, too, have led to the year being printed only once, in clarendon type, and thus each month and page should always be referred to the next *preceding* year. Similarly, shorter articles, such as those under the headings "Notes on the Press," and "Flotsam and Jetsam," have not been ascribed to their authors. It is to be regretted that, owing to records having been lost or not having been kept, the authorship of a number of earlier articles, anonymous or initialled only, has not been discovered. Any corrections or additions which may help to make a future edition, if called for, more complete and accurate, will be gratefully received.

The Editor takes this opportunity of expressing his thanks to a lady who kindly undertook the heavy labour of compiling the first draft of the Index, and who, with a modesty as marked as her industry, does not wish her name to be disclosed.

31, FARM STREET, W. *June 21st, 1909.*

FATHERS LIBRARY,
ST. JOSEPH'S CHURCH,
SAN JOSE, [illegible]

SUBJECTS

F = "Flotsam and Jetsam." *P* = "Notes on the Press." * = Authorship Doubtful.

A

Abbo, Abbot of Fleury ("An Abbot of the Tenth Century"). By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** Feb. 163. May. 28
Abbotsford, Four Abbeys and. By T. P. Armstrong. **1906.** Nov. 471
Abercius, The Tomb of St. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1890.** May. 38
Abercius, The Story of St.: A Byzantine Forgery? By H. Thurston, S.J. **1890.** July. 339
Abgar, Letter of Christ to. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1892.** Sept. 39
Abyssinian Orders, Decision of the Holy Office on. By J. Jones, S.J. **1873.** Nov.-Dec. 451. **1874.** Feb. 229
Abyssinian Ordinations, Letters on the. By Canon Estcourt. **1874.** Jan. 97. March. 384
Academics, Modern. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1874.** Feb. 150
Academy, Royal (1888). By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1888.** June. 153. (1889). **1889.** June. 183
Academy, Royal (1890). By A. M. Clarke. **1890.** June. 198
Acadia, In. By R. Howley, D.D. **1894.** Sept. 67
Account-Book, An Old Church. By E. Peacock. **1892.** Oct. 261
Acts of Recent Eastern Councils. By J. M'Swiney, S.J. **1876.** Nov. 336
Adalbert, Finding the Relics of St. By H. Bedford. **1880.** May. 46
Adams, Mother Rose Columba ("Two Modern Dominicanesses"). By H. Thurston, S.J. **1895.** Oct. 183
Addington, Pitt and. By J. C. Earle. **1867.** June. 520
"**Adjective,** The." *F.* **1902.** Nov. 542
Adonia. By C. C. Martindale, S.J. **1905.** Jan. 1
Adoration and Worship. *F.* **1901.** Aug. 204
Adoration, The Arch-Association of Perpetual. By F. F. G. **1896.** April. 529
Adrian IV., Pope. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1906.** April. 415. May. 483
Adrian VI., Pope. By C. W. Robinson. **1877.** Nov. 350
Adventures of some Church Students in Elizabethan Days. By Bede Camm, O.S.B. **1898.** April. 375
Ægean, A Cruise in the. By V. Baudot. **1887.** Nov. 404
Ælfric, The D.N.B. on Abbot. *F.* **1906.** June. 648
Æschylus. **1866.** Jan. 8. April. 392
Æsthetics and Æstheticism. **1883.** Oct. 179
Ætna, Syracuse and. By Lady Herbert of Lea. **1866.** Dec. 570
Affirmation Bill, The. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1883.** May. 1
Africa, Among the Slaves in. **1891.** July. 339
Africa, The Heart of. **1874.** July. 257
Africa, Languages of. **1881.** Sept. 1
Africa, Latest Travels in Central. **1881.** June. 183
Africa, Missionary Crusade in. By Sir J. Marshall. **1888.** Oct. 153. Nov. 321. Dec. 498
Africa, Missions in South and Central. By Hon. A. Wilmot. **1878.** May. 76. June. 235
Africa, Native Races of South. By Hon. A. Wilmot. **1876.** May. 66
Africa, New Mission Field in South. By Hon. A. Wilmot. **1876.** April. 424
Africa, Past History and Present Prospects of the Church in. By H. Gibson. **1885.** March. 387
Africa, Slave Trade in. **1877.** June. 219
Africa, South. By R. Colley, S.J. **1893.** Nov. 311
Africa, South Central. By A. G. Knight, S.J. **1878.** Sept. 14
African Discoveries, Old and New. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1878.** Dec. 454
African Discovery, Recent. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1878.** April. 385
African Languages, South. **1892.** June. 227
African Life in British Guiana, Sketches of. By I. Scoles, S.J. **1884.** Nov. 354. Dec. 491

African Missions, South. By Hon. A. Wilmot. **1879.** July. 379
African Travel, Notes on South. By J. Molyneux. **1889.** Nov. 396
After-Christians, Some. By J. Keating, S.J. **1908.** Jan. 52
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana. By V. M. Crawford. **1901.** June. 575
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana, as a Mathematician. *F.* **1901.** Sept. 313
Agnostic Fallacies, Some more. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1882.** Nov. 375
Agnosticism. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1906.** Oct. 337
Agnosticism, The Coryphæus of (Herbert Spencer). By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1882.** Aug. 457
Agnosticism, The Sources of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1882.** July. 316
Agnosticism in Theory and Practice. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1893.** March. 305
Agnostics in Parliament. *P.* **1880.** Sept. 139
Agrarian Contests in Ancient Rome. By R. Beauclerk. **1881.** Feb. 240
Agrarian War, The Irish, 1761—1881. By R. B. O'Brien. **1882.** Feb. 182. Mar. 345
Agricultural Associations in Dutch Brabant. By E. Sykes, S.J. **1908.** Nov. 498
Agricultural Holdings Act (1883), On the. By O. Walmesley. **1884.** Jan. 64
Ahmedabad. By S. H. Dunn. **1896.** Nov. 342
Aidan an Anglican? Was St. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1892.** Feb. 188
Aikenhead, Mary ("Two Irish Foundresses"). By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1879.** Sept. 48
Alabaster, Dr. William. *F.* **1904.** Ap. 426
Albertus Magnus, The Botany of. By L. M. Klein. **1883.** July. 382
Alcohol Question, The. *P.* **1879.** Feb. 289
Alençon, Duchesse d' ("A Heroine of Charity"). By M. M'Shane. **1897.** June. 619
Alexander the Great, De Vere's. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** Aug. 454
Alexander VI. *Revue des Questions Historiques* on. *P.* **1881.** May. 129
Alexandria and Cairo: A Missionary's Journal. By M. Jullien, S.J. **1882.** Sept. 21. Oct. 162
Alexandria under Fire. By E. Mechin, S.J. **1882.** Nov. 305
Alexandria in Ruins. By E. Mechin, S.J. **1883.** May. 95
Alfred the Great. By A. G. Knight, S.J. **1877.** Aug.—Nov. **1878.** Jan. April—June.
Alfred the Idolater, King. *F.* **1901.** Oct. 425
Alfred, The Roman Sacring of King. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1901.** Oct. 337
Algeria, A Startling Adventure in. By J. S. Shepard. **1907.** Nov. 494
Algeria, Arab Christian Villages of. By Lady Herbert of Lea. **1876.** Nov. 297
Algeria, Mission of. By H. Gibson. **1887.** March. 379. June. 213. July. 363
Algeria, A Saint in. By Lady Herbert of Lea. **1877.** Feb. 225. Mar. 286
Algiers and the Necromancers of the Kasbagh. By M. Mulhall. **1882.** Ju. 183
All Saints, Northampton. ("Records of an Old Parish Church"). By J. S. Shepard. **1902.** July. 58
Allen, Cardinal. By J. Thompson. **1878.** July. 369
Aloysius, The Tercentenary of St. **1891.** June. 345
Alphabet, The History of the. By A. H. Atteridge. **1883.** Nov. 337
Alphonsus Rodriguez, On the Footsteps of St. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1888.** Nov. 364. Dec. 539
Altars, The Blessed Sacrament and the Consecration of. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1908.** Oct. 351
Altars of our Ancient English Churches. By H. W. Brewer. **1897.** Feb. 162
Altars, Unrubrical. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1896.** July. 367
Alva's Reign of Terror. By W. C. Robinson. **1879.** Dec. 515
Amalfi and its Inhabitants. By H. F. Marriott. **1892.** Aug. 499
Ambrose, St. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1872.** May-June. 345
Ambrosian Sepulchres, The Three. By G. Lambert. **1874.** March. 274
America, An Englishman's Impressions of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1884.** Jan.—May. July. Sept. Dec.
America, Catholicity in. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1884.** July. 357
America, French Criticism on. **1866.** Nov. 463
America, The Cheap Literature of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1884.** Dec. 508
America, Native Tribes and Catholic Missions of North. By A. J. Thébaud. **1877.** June. 145. Sept. 27. **1878.** Aug. 480. **1879.** Mar. 352. Ju. 168. Aug. 524. Nov. 328. **1880.** April. 551. Aug. 531. **1881.** Jan. 60. Jy. 379. Nov. 337
America, Scenes from a Missionary Journey in South. By Amadée Guidez. **1867.** July. Sept.—Dec. **1868.** Jan.—Mar. July. Sept. Nov.
America, School Systems in. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1868.** March. 261
America, Socialist Experiments in. **1871.** May-June. 466
American Ambition. By F. Scannell. **1891.** May. 15
American Character, Traits of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1884.** April. 522
American Diocese, Sixty Years of Progress in an. By A. Knight, S.J. **1879.** Jy. 345

American Indians ("Sealskins and Copperskins"). By J. H. Wynne, S.J. **1866.** April. 357. May. 493
American Language, The. By C. Kegan Paul. **1899.** July. 63
American Life, Phases of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1884.** Mar. 330
American Manners. By Condé B. Pallen. **1886.** Sept. 60
American Protestantism. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1884.** May. 39
American Republic, The. ("Triumphant Democracy"). By W. D. Strappini, S.J. **1887.** Feb. 250
American Spiritualism, The First Twenty Years of. **1871.** Nov.-Dec. 345
American Travel. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1884.** Feb. 153
Amettes in Artois ("A Primitive Pilgrimage"). By Countess de Courson. **1905.** Feb. 123
Amidst the Shadows. By Sister M. Wilfrid, O.S.D. **1903.** Sept. 266
Anagrams. By E. F. Sutcliffe. **1906.** June. 601
Analogies in the Supernatural Order, Material. **1885.** April. 529
Analogy, On. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1874.** Feb. 178
Analogy, An Old and New. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1881.** Dec. 457
Ancestors, Our. By A. Weld, S.J. **1872.** July. 78
Ancona, The Siege of. **1866.** Oct. 362
Ancor-Viat, a New Giant City. **1867.** Feb. 171
Andalusia, Sketches from. By V. V. **1865.** Feb. 186
Anderson, S.J., Patrick. ("A Trial for Heresy, 1620"). By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1877.** July. 326
Angelus, The. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1901.** Nov. 483. Dec. 607. **1902.** Jan. 61. May. 518. **1904.** Jan. 57
Angelus, The. *F.* **1902.** July. 89
Angevin and Elective Monarchies, The ("The Magyars"). By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1878.** Sept. 46
Anglet and Our Lady of Refuge. **1889.** June. 171
Anglican Archbishops and the "Vindication," The. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1898.** April. 337
Anglican Archbishops, The Reply of the. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1897.** April. 337
Anglican Bishops among the "Old Catholics." By J. Gerard, S.J. **1872.** Dec. 499
Anglican Bishops and the Mediæval Marriage Laws. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1898.** Aug. 113
Anglican Church, The ("As by Law Established"). By A. F. Marshall. **1885.** Ju. 222
Anglican Church Congress, The. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1887.** Nov. 352
Anglican Church Congress in Newcastle. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1881.** Nov. 424
Anglican Clergymen, Obstacles to the Conversion of. By H. C. Corrance. **1898.** Oct. 408
Anglican Conference, The Pan-. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1888.** Sept. 1
Anglican Confessional, The. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1877.** Aug. 479
Anglican Congress, The Pan-: General Aspects. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1908.** Aug. 113. Reunion Prospects. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1908.** Aug. 123
Anglican Continuity ("Keeping up Appearances"). By G. Tyrrell. **1897.** Feb. 132
Anglican Controversy. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1903.** Feb. 113
Anglican Criticisms on the "Vindication." By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1898.** Mar. 225
Anglican Divines on Episcopacy, Early. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1894.** Apr. 485
Anglican Divines on Episcopacy, Early. By G. W. Child, M.D. **1894.** May. 131
Anglican Divines on Episcopacy, Early. Note by W. Firminger. **1894.** Sept. 138
Anglican Extremists. By E. M. Walker. **1898.** Dec. 579
Anglican History. By T. Slater, S.J. **1897.** July. 113
Anglican, How to be made an. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1897.** Jan. 1
Anglican Hymn-Books ("Poetry of Church Festivals"). By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** Sept. 268
Anglican Liturgy, The Alleged Papal Sanction of the. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1902.** Sept. 274
Anglican Nuns ("Like yet Unlike"). By Sister M. Wilfrid, O.S.D. **1902.** Ju. 619
Anglican Orders, Condemnation of. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1896.** Oct. 153. Nov. 305
Anglican Orders, M. Dalbus on. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1894.** Oct. 184. Nov. 380. Dec. 543
Anglican Orders, Rome's Witness against. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1893.** Jy. 367
Anglican Ordinal, Cardinal Pole and the. **1866.** Jan. 60
Anglican Ordinations, Canon Estcourt on. By G. Porter, S.J. **1873.** May-June. 456
Anglican "Paddock," The. *P.* **1879.** May. 143
Anglican Prelates on Marriage Dispensations. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1894.** Jy. 322
Anglican Prisoners for Conscience' Sake. *P.* **1881.** Sept. 134
Anglican Reunionists, Some. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1875.** Jy. 359

Anglican Sacerdotalism, with Letters from Dr. Newman. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1868.** Sept. 249. Oct. 417. **1869.** Jan. 41. *See* also *Machyn's Diary.* Jan. 92
Anglican Theory of the Church, An. By E. Hull, S.J. **1894.** Aug. 498. Sep. 129
Anglican Writers on Casuistry. By Daniel Jones, S.J. **1868.** Jan. 75
Anglicanism, Alleged Antiquity of. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1888.** Apr. 457. May. 18. Jy. 352. Aug. 499
Anglicanism, Converts from ("Weeds from the Pope's Garden"). By H. Thurston, S.J. **1897.** Feb. 113
Anglicanism, Converts to and from ("Two Centuries of 'Verts"). By H. Thurston, S.J. **1897.** Apr. 371. May. 498. Ju. 600. Jy. 27
Anglicanism ("The High-Church Party as it is"). By H. M. Bennett. **1889.** Jan. 70
Anglicanism ("The Lambeth Encyclical"). By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1897.** Sept. 256
Anglicanism ("The May Meetings"). By J. Britten. **1898.** Jy. 52
Anglicanism, De Maistre and. *F.* **1908.** Mar. 307
Anglicanism ("The Round Table Conference"). By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1901.** Jan. 7
Anglicanism and the Real Presence ("A Commentary on a late Manifesto"). By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1867.** Jy. 63
Anglicanism, Vitality of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1899.** Mar. 263
"**Anglicanists.**" *F.* **1908.** Jy. 78
Anglicans on Church Authority. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1892.** Aug. 457
Anglicans and "Reunion." By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1880.** Jy. 413
Anglicans, Ritualists and. *P.* **1880.** Mar. 437
Anglicans, St. Etheldreda and the. By W. S. Lilly. **1874.** May. 77
Anglo-Roman Papers. By J. Morris, S.J. **1891.** Sep. 52
Animal Intelligence. By L. M. Klein. **1883.** Mar. 376
Animal Intelligence ("Our Despised Relatives"). By A. Weld, S.J. **1873.** Jy.-Aug. 67
Animal Intelligence. A reply to Mr. Romanes. By W. A. Sutton, S.J. **1879.** Jan. 1
Animals in its moral aspect, Cruelty to. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1875.** Dec. 393
Animals, The Church and the Rights of. *F.* **1905.** Jan. 86
Annates, The Convocation of 1532 and the Petition against. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1895.** Aug. 473
Anne of Cleves ("A Disowned Queen and her Rivals"). By J. M. Stone. **1904.** Sept. 243
Anne of Denmark. By J. Stevenson, S.J. **1879.** Feb. 256
Anne de Xainctonge. By M. Ryan. **1908.** Apr. 363
Annecy and St. Francis of Sales. By C. Teebay. **1872.** Sept.-Oct. 201
Anselm, Abbot of Bury, and the Immaculate Conception. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1904.** June. 561
Antependia in Mediæval Churches. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1897.** Mar. 265
Anthony of Padua, The Brief of St. *F.* **1901.** Dec. 644. **1902.** May. 540. Jy, 90
Anthropomorphism ("A Serious Theological Difficulty"). By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1882.** Sep. 1
Antioch to Moscow in the 17th Century, From. By J. H. Wynne, S.J. **1873.** Sept.-Oct. 254
Anti-Semitism and the Charge of Ritual Murder. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1898.** June. 561
Antiphons, The Great. By H. Thurston. S.J. **1905.** Dec. 616
Antiquities in the East, Christian. **1865.** Aug. 194
Antony, The Discovery of St. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1875.** Sept. 54
Ants, The Skill and Intelligence of. By M. Bell. **1882.** Oct. 189
Anviti, Assassination of Count. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1867.** Apr. 381
Apes, The Philosopher among the. By A. Weld, S.J. **1871.** July-Aug. 71
Apocrypha, The New. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1893.** Jan. 1
Apologetic, The New ("A Change of Tactics"). By G. Tyrrell. **1896.** Feb. 215
Apologetic, A Problem in. By G. Tyrrell. **1899.** June. 617
Apologetic, A Point of. By G. Tyrrell. **1899.** Aug. 113. Sep. 249
"**Apologia,**" The. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** Aug. 214
"**Apologia**" in France, The. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J., with notes by J. H. N. **1866.** Dec. 615
Apologue, An. By Mgr. Patterson. **1878.** May. 67
Apostles and Development of Doctrine, The. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1868.** Nov. 514. **1869.** Feb. 183. May. 493
"**Apostolicæ** Curæ," A Vindication of the Bull. By L. Rivington, D.D. **1898.** Feb. 113
Apostolic Schools of the Society of Jesus. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1889.** Dec. 506
Apostolical Succession, Archbishop Laud on. By T. Longueville. **1900.** Sept. 267
Apparitions and Hallucinations. By A. G. Knight, S.J. **1880.** June. 219

Apparitions of Our Lady at Lyons, The Recent. By W. J. Kelly. **1890.** Mar. 370
Aquinas, Sketch of Life and Portrait of St. Thomas. **1882.** July
Aran, The Islands of. By C. Dease. **1907.** Mar. 281
"**Arcadia**" in the Twentieth Century, The. By H. M. Lee. **1908.** June. 599
Archconfraternity of Prayer for the Conversion of England. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1897.** Nov. 449
Archer, Father James. By E. Hogan, S.J. **1891.** Nov. 389. **1892.** Jan. 78
Architecture, English Church. By G. A. Lee. **1885.** Dec. 539
Architecture, The "Jesuit Style" of Church. By H. W. Brewer. **1879.** Mar. 322
Architecture, The Shortcomings of Modern Gothic. By H. Bedford. **1874.** May. 1
Architecture, Our Street. By J. H. Pollen. **1865.** Nov. 521
Archpriest Controversy, The. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1897.** Jan. 37
Arctic Discoveries, The latest. **1867.** Sept. 214
Arenberg, A Pilgrimage to. By M. Barrett, O.S.B. **1903.** Aug. 164
Argument from Design, The. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1878.** April. 404. May. 28
Aristides, The Apology of. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1891.** Aug. 509
Aristotle and the First Law of Motion. *F.* **1906.** Oct. 431
Aristotelis, Fata. 1210—1263. By C. Dessoulavy. **1905.** Oct. 405
Arles, British Bishops at. By W. H. Anderdon, S.J. **1885.** Nov. 380
Armada, Martyrs of the year of the. By T. G. Law. **1879.** Jan. 71
Arms, Under. **1867.** Sept. 253
Army in Egypt, With the British. **1883.** March. 315
Army, Notes on the Reorganization of the. By Col. R. Chichester. **1884.** Ju. 206
Arnold and Newman. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1902.** Jan. 17
Arnold's Essays. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** July. 107
Arnold's Report on Continental Education. By J. Splaine, S.J. **1886.** Oct. 185. Nov. 328. Dec. 549
Arrested by Her Majesty's Guard of Honour. By B. Teeling. **1895.** Au. 525
Arrogance, Ignorance and. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1896.** Nov. 330
Arrowsmith, Edmund. By F. G. Goldie, S.J. **1876.** June. 221
Arrowsmith's Moral Lectures, Edmund. ("A Relic of Persecution Times"). By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1900.** July. 46
Ars in 1877. **1877.** July. 319
Art, The Aristotelian and the Christian Ideal of. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1901.** Ap. 371
Art and Beauty. By J. H. Pollen. **1865.** July. 42. Oct. 359
Art in 1886, British. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1886.** July. 321. Aug. 528. Sept. 91
Art. A Fragment. By T. Harper, S.J. **1894.** Oct. 218. Dec. 571
Art, Catholic. By A. Streeter. **1900.** July. 13
Art at South Kensington, Catholic. By G. Goldie. **1882.** May. 91
Art in 1892, Christian Art and English. **1892.** June. 153
Art, Early Christian. By Dr. S. Northcote. **1878.** March. 273
Art, Garrucci on Christian. **1876.** Sept. 47
Art Criticism, Religious Art and. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1901.** Feb. 163
Art, Decorative. By E. Randolph, junr. **1881.** Nov. 401
Art in 1891, English. By C. Goldie. **1891.** June. 169
Art in 1893, English. By C. Goldie. **1893.** June. 182
Art, Ethics of Modern. By A. Streeter. **1898.** Nov. 491
Art, On the Evolution of. **1901.** Jy. 44. Aug. 156. Nov. 500. Dec. 575
Art to Faith, Through. By G. Tyrrell. **1898.** July. 23
Art and Flemish Institutions, Flemish. By H. Bellingham. **1877.** May. 55
Art, French Criticism of English. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1883.** Sept. 97
Art in London in 1887. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1887.** June. 171. July. 383
Art Metal-Work amongst the Jews. By F. A. Marshall. **1890.** May. 71
Art in England, Modern Black-and-White. **1896.** April. 549
Art, Modern English. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1885.** Ju. 169. July. 331. Oct. 225
Art, Nature and. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1894.** March. 316. April. 467
Art, The Pourtales Gallery of. **1865.** Mar. 210
Art and the Christian Emperors, Pagan. **1879.** Oct. 172
Art, The Malines Exhibition of Religious. By C. **1864.** Nov. 383
Art, Religious Feeling in. By J. J. à Becket. **1886.** Jan. 46
Art of the Twentieth Century, The Religious. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1901.** Mar. 236
Arts in the Dublin Exhibition of 1865, Fine. By J. H. Pollen. **1865.** Aug. 186
Art of the Year, The. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1895.** June. 153
Art, A Miniature City of. By A. Wilson. **1907.** June. 630
Artemis and the Worship of Mary, The Worship of. *F.* **1908.** Sept. 325

Arundel, Philip, Earl of. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1896.** Jan. 32
Arundel, Verses by Ven. Philip, Earl of. *F.* **1908.** June. 637
Aryan Society, Early. By H. W. Lucas, S.J. **1877.** Dec. 406
Aryans, The Religion of the. **1881.** Aug. 473. Sept. 62
Asceticism and Modern Life. By T. Meyrick, S.J. **1870.** March. 308
Asia, Through the Heart of. By A. H. Atteridge. **1882.** July. 412
Assent, Dr. Newman's Grammar of. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1870.** Mar. 358
Assent, In Reference to Dr. Newman's Grammar of. By T. Harper, S.J. **1870.** May—Aug. Oct.—Dec.
Asses, Wild and Tame. By M. Bell. **1892.** Nov. 398
Associations Bill and its Apologists, French. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1901.** Dec. 561
Associations Bill, and its Authors, French. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1901.** Nov. 449
Associations Law and its Administrators, French. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1902.** Jan. 1
Associations Law, Religious Congregations under ("These last Dark Days"). By D. Gleeson. **1904.** June. 630
Astronomy, Babylonian. By A. L. Cortie, S.J. **1892.** April. 528
Assumption as a Festival of Demeter and Dionysus, The. *F.* **1907.** Feb. 204
Assumption, The *Daily News* and the Dogma of the. *F.* **1902.** Sept. 320
Assunta of Gozo, The. **1893.** Jan. 57
Assyrian and Babylonian Gods, On the. By J. N. Strassmaier, S.J. **1879.** June. 363. Aug. 558. Dec. 550
Assyrian Discoveries, The Bible and the Recent. By J. M'Swiney, S.J. **1874.** Jan. 11
Asylums, Middle-Class Lunatic. By R. **1865.** April. 342
Asylums under Religious, French. By J. R. G. **1868.** Feb. 148
At Home and Abroad. By H. Bedford. **1875.** Nov.—Dec. **1876.** Jan.—May
Athanasian Creed, The. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1904.** Oct. 366
Athanasian Creed, Structure and Origin of the. By J. Jones, S.J. **1874.** Oct. 192. Nov. 328. **1875.** Mar. 257. May. 39. July. 301
Athanasius, The Creed of St. By J. Jones, S.J. **1872.** Mar.-Apr. 280
Atheism as a Mental Phenomenon. By T. Finlay, S.J. **1878.** June. 186
Atheism under Elizabeth and James I. By J. M. Stone. **1894.** June. 174
Atlantic, Across the. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1883.** Nov. 322
Atomic Theory, The Old Philosophy and the. By H. Browne, S.J. **1888.** Oct. 195
Atonement, Canon Moberly on the. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1901.** Aug. 136. Sep. 253
Atonement, The Doctrine of the. By ω. **1869.** March. 253
Atonement, A Symposium on the. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1902.** Oct. 397
Audenarde. By J. Morris, S.J. **1893.** April. 465
Augury à la Mode. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1888.** Feb. 205
Augustine and Catholic Belief, St. St. Augustine and the Index. *F.* **1908.** May. 536
Augustine and Rationalism, St. By J. Robertson. **1887.** Jan. 33
Augustine and Scientific Unbelief, St. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1876.** Oct. 195
Augustine, Landing of St. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1897.** May 449. Oct. 337
Auray, St. Anne d'. By G. Goldie. **1878.** Oct. 187
Auray, History of the Pilgrimage of St. Anne d'. By A. Hervé. **1888.** May. 88. June. 250
Aurelius, The Meditations of Marcus. By O. **1868.** Nov. 429
Aurelius, Marcus ("The Pagan à Kempis"). By John Rickaby, S.J. **1894.** Aug. 517. Sept. 81. Oct. 205
Auriga, The Temporary Star in. By A. L. Cortie, S.J. **1893.** Jan. 88
Austrian Dominions, The Various Nationalities of the. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1878.** July. 346
Authority of the Church, Doctrinal. By M. Gavin, S.J. **1880.** July. 328
Authority and Evolution, The Life of Catholic Dogma. By G. Tyrrell. **1899.** May. 493
Authority, Scientific Research and Church. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1899.** Ju. 577
Autumn Leaves in France. By M. Mulhall. **1888.** Dec. 528
Aventine, A Ramble on the. By G. V. Christmas. **1903.** Aug. 158
Ayen, Duc d', The Daughters of the. **1865.** July. 68. Aug. 163

B

Babington Plot, Mary Stuart and the. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1907.** Apr. 356. Sept. 240. Oct. 363
Babylonian Astronomy. By A. L. Cortie, S.J. **1892.** Apr. 528
Bacon's Cipher ("Omnia per Omnia"). By H. Thurston, S.J. **1902.** Feb. 149
Bagehot and his attitude towards the Church, Walter. **1896.** Apr. 556
Bagnéres de Bigorre ("A Pyrenean Shrine"). By N. Stuart. **1890.** Oct. 207

Bain and Free Will, Dr. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1874.** July. 275
Baldwin and his six Scholars, The Strange Adventures of Father. By Bede Camm, O.S.B. **1898.** Aug. 164
Balfour and the Foundations of Belief, Mr. By G. Tyrrell. **1895.** Apr. 457. May. 16
Ball, Fanny ("Two Irish Foundresses"). By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1879.** Sept. 48
Balliol under Dr. Jenkyns. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1866.** Jan. 50
Baltimore, Decrees of the First Plenary Council of. By G. Porter, S.J. **1886.** June. 153
Baltimore, Third Plenary Council of. **1885.** Feb. 153
Ballerinianae, The Vindiciae Alphonsianae and the Vindiciae. *P.* **1874.** Feb. 240
Bamburgh ("A Royal Burgh"). By S. H. Dunn. **1898.** Jan. 74
Bandera Catolica, La. *F.* **1908.** Apr. 414. Aug. 191
Baptism ("The Sacrament of Incorporation"). By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1889.** May. 74
Bar, The English. By Mr. Justice Walton. **1904.** Nov. 481
Barat, Madeleine Sophie ("Labourers gone to their Reward"). By H. W. Wilberforce. **1865.** July. 89
Barbados, Records of. By C. Barraud, S.J. **1902.** Dec. 622. **1904.** Jan. 31
Barbarians, The Rights of. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1879.** Apr. 551
Baring-Gould on St. Nicholas of Trani and St. Symeon Salos, Mr. S. **1874.** Jan. 123
Barlaam and Josaphat, Saints. *P.* **1881.** Jan. 137. Feb. 298
Barnabo, and the *Saturday Review*, Cardinal. *P.* **1874.** Apr. 511
Barnardo, Regina *v.* **1889.** Aug. 478
Barnes on St. Peter's, Mgr. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1900.** Apr. 402. *See also* May. 511
Bartholomew, The Massacre of St. By J. Jones, S.J. **1872.** Nov.-Dec. 414
Bartholomew's Day, 1572, St. By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1893.** Feb. 175
Bashall Hall. By J. Altham. **1896.** Ju. 240
Basilica Church for London, On a. **1894.** July. 391. Aug. 482
Basque Country, A Glimpse into the. By A. M. D. **1874.** Jan. 29
Basque Land, In. By S. H. Dunn. **1898.** June. 631
Basque Village, A. By S. H. Dunn. **1898.** Nov. 481
Basque Village Fête, A. By C. P. Whiteway. **1901.** Mar. 279
Bastile, Chronicles of the. By A. H. Cohen. **1883.** Nov. 349
Bass Rock, A Trip to the. **1869.** Oct. 386
Bats, Ancient and Modern, Characteristics of. By M. Bell. **1885.** Aug. 529
Bats ("Flittermice"). By J. Gerard, S.J. **1895.** July. 415
Bathe, Father William. By E. Hogan, S.J. **1893.** Apr. 532. June. 244
Bavaria, A Run into. By J. Morris, S.J. **1889.** Dec. 493. **1890.** Jan. 57
Bears, Characteristics of. By M. Bell. **1886.** April. 538
Beast, Man and. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1896.** March. 332
Beaten Track, Out of the. By W. D. Strappini, S.J. **1887.** May. 55. June. 240
Beaumont, Christopher de ("An Archbishop of Paris"). By A. G. Knight, S.J. **1880.** Oct. 198. Nov. 370. **1881.** Jan. 36. March. 378
Beauty, Grades of. By Mgr. J. S. Vaughan. **1901.** March. 272
Beavers, their Dwellings, Dams and Canals. By M. Bell. **1886.** Feb. 250
Becket, Tennyson's ("Dramatic View of a Catholic Saint"). By C. Nicholson, S.J. **1885.** Aug. 509
Becket's Bones. *F.* **1908.** Jan. 87
Bees and Bee-Keeping. By H. Gibson. **1887.** Sept. 52
Beethoven. By R. B. S. Knowles. **1883.** Dec. 504
Begbie, Mr. Harold ("An Instructor of Babes and Sucklings"). *F.* **1908.** June. 635
Belgian Campine, The ("Half out of the World"). **1864.** July. 51
Belgian Elections, The. *P.* **1880.** Jy. 456
Belgian Riots, The. By A. G. Oates. **1886.** May. 37
Belgium, Agricultural. By Col. R. Chichester. **1884.** Feb. 223
Belgium, Battle of the Schools in. By P. Verhaegen. **1905.** Mar. 236. April. 365. May. 476
Belgium under Catholic Government. By A. G. Oates. **1886.** Sept. 66
Belgium, The Catholic Triumph in. By A. G. Oates. **1884.** Nov. 328
Belgium, The Communal Elections and their Results in. By A. G. Oates. **1884.** Dec. 546
Belgium and the Holy See. By A. G. Knight, S.J. **1880.** Sept. 103
Belgium under Liberal Government. By A. G. Oates. **1884.** March. 357
Belgium, Situation in. By V. M. Crawford. **1897.** Nov. 489
Belgium, State of Affairs in. *P.* **1880.** Jan. 126
Belgium, Universal Suffrage in. By A. G. Oates. **1902.** Aug. 113
Belgrade and Stamboul. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1876.** Nov. 321
Belief, Mr. Balfour and the Foundations of. By G. Tyrrell. **1895.** Apr. 457. May. 16

Belief and its Consequences, False. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1883.** Jan. 24
Belief, Ethics of. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1877.** Sept. 43. Oct. 190. Nov. 279
Belief, Mr. Mallock on the Reconstruction of. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1906.** Mar. 287
Belief, Some Natural Advantages of True. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1883.** Mar. 338
Belief, Supernatural Advantages of True ("Gifts of Truth," etc.). By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1883.** Apr. 510
Believe ? Do We. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1904.** Nov. 449
Believe, The Wish to. By G. Tyrrell. **1894.** June. 222
Bellarmine, Cardinal. By W. Dubberley, S.J. **1879.** Sept. 1. Oct. 183. Nov. 305
Bellarmine, Birthplace of Cardinal. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1874.** Sept. 37
Bellarmine and Morality ("The Pope and the Decalogue"). *F.* **1908.** May. 537
Bells, The "Baptism" of. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1907.** Sept. 254
Bells, Church. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1885.** May. 88
Bells in England, Church. By J. Doherty. **1890.** Nov. 334
Bells, Early History of Church. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1907.** June. 634
Bells, The Message of Church. By L. E. Bellanti, S.J. **1906.** Feb. 150
Bells and their Origin. By J. Doherty. **1888.** Sept. 20
Benedict XIII., the Anti-Pope (Pedro di Luna). By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** Oct. 411. **1866.** Aug. 160
Benedictine Congregation, The Rise of the Anglo-. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1897.** Dec. 581
Benedictine Nuns, The French Carmelite Martyrs and the English. By Countess de Courson. **1900.** Nov. 461
Benedictines, The English. By R. F. Campbell. **1886.** Oct. 228
Benedictines at Valladolid (1559-1604), Jesuits and. By Bede Camm, O.S.B. **1898.** Oct. 364
Benedictines at Valladolid in 1603, Troubles of Jesuits and. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1899.** Sept. 233
Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1901.** June. 587. July. 58. Aug. 186. Sept. 264
Benediction Service, Our English. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1905.** Oct. 394
Benevolence, A Lesson from the Skies on Universal. By G. Tyrrell. **1892.** Nov. 387
Bengal, Jesuit Missions in. **1891.** Apr. 469
Benson, Archbishop ("A Model Anglican Archbishop"). By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1900.** Feb. 177. March. 238
Benson's Pastoral, Archbishop. By J. Morris, S.J. **1891.** March. 323
Bequests, New Law of Charitable. By W. C. Maude. **1892.** Feb. 243
Berengarian Controversy and its Antecedents, The. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1893.** April. 476. May 24. Ju. 233
Berlin, Phases of Court and Political Life at. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1884.** May. 100
Bernadette Soubirous and her Visions of Our Lady. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1888.** April. 481. May. 42
Bernard, C.SS.R. Father. **1889.** Nov. 366
Bernard, Letters of St. By R. Colley, S.J. **1874.** March. 337. April. 433
Bernard of Menthon, The Legend of St. By C. J. Hamilton. **1902.** May. 479
Bernardine of Siena in Art, St. By V. M. Crawford. **1907.** May. 516
Bernardino, Contemporaries of St. *By H. Coleridge, S.J. **1876.** July. 261. Oct. 129
Berryer. By T. B. Scannell. **1895.** Apr. 520
Besson, Père Hyacinthe. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** July. 100
Bethlehem. **1866.** Jan. 1
Beuno, St. ("Traces of a Great Welsh Saint"). By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1894.** Feb. 235
Beyrout, Carmel and. **1866.** March. 236
Biarritz to Loyola. By B. Vaughan, S.J. **1881.** April. 514
Bible, The Church and the. *F.* **1908.** May. 539
Bible, Our English Catholic. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1897.** June. 573. Jy. 43
Bible Reading, The Catholic Church and Popular. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1888.** Dec. 480. **1889.** Jan. 1
Bible, Wanted: A Readable. By J. Keating, S.J. **1908.** May. 461. Ju. 583
Bible-Reading and the Church. *F.* **1908.** April. 415
Bible Society, Centenary of the. *F.* **1904.** April. 421
Bible Teaching, Simple. *F.* **1908.** Mar. 308
Biblical Critics and Criticism. *F.* **1903.** March. 316
Bibliotheca Classica. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1870.** April. 508
Billiart, a Modern Foundress, Julie. **1883.** Oct. 186
Billiart and her Order of Notre Dame, Ven. Julie. By F. Beton. **1904.** Jan. 49
Bi-Metallism. By C. Lindsay. **1888.** Jy. 398
Bi-Metallic Standard, England and the. By H. Lescher. **1882.** Sept. 87
Biography, The Ethics of Suppression in. By G. Tyrrell. **1896.** Nov. 360
Bird-Stuffer and Confectioner. By E. M. Walker. **1904.** May. 516
Birds, Some Habits and Faculties of. By M. Bell. **1883.** Sept. 66

Birds and their Homes. By M. Bell. **1883.** June. 234
Birds, Irish Superstitions about. By N. **1892.** Sept. 35
Birds and their Nests. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1894.** Dec. 532
Birds of the Riverside. By J. Altham. **1896.** May. 84
Bishops deposed by Elizabeth, The. By J. Morris, S.J. **1889.** Nov. 346
"**Birrellism**" worth Preserving, A. *F.* **1908.** July. 77
Bismarckian Persecution, The. **1873.** Jy.-Aug. 1
Bismarckian Persecution, Present Effects of the. **1876.** July. 335
Black Forest, In the. **1870.** Nov. 523
Black Robe at an Indian Council, The. By F. de Smet, S.J. **1869.** March. 278
Blackhall, Father Gilbert ("Scotch Missionary Priest in the XVIIth Century"). By T. B. Parkinson, S.J. **1872.** May. 374. July-Aug. 33
Blanc in 1885, An Ascent of Mont. By E. English. **1885.** Sept. 57
Blessed Sacrament and the Holy Grail, The. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1907.** Dec. 617
Blessed Sacrament, Early Cultus of the. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1907.** April. 377
Blessed Virgin, Old English Devotion to the. By Edmund Waterton. **1874.** Sept. Oct. Dec. **1875.** Feb. May. Sept. Nov. **1876.** Jan. Mar.—Nov.
Blessed Virgin at Rome, Earliest Cultus of the. By G. J. Pfaehler. **1902.** Oct. 377
Blessed Virgin and the Unicorn, The. By J. Hirst. **1887.** Aug. 514
Blind, A Convent for the. By S. M. **1897.** March. 255
Block Books. **1868.** July. 39
Blundell, of Crosby, William ("A Loyal Catholic Cavalier"). By T. E. Gibson. **1878.** Oct. 164. Nov. 273. Dec. 412. **1879.** Jan. 59
Boar and its Kindred, The. By M. Bell. **1888.** Oct. 231
Boat Voyage on the Coast of Kerry, A. By W. C. De Vere, R.N. **1865.** Oct. 331
Bodleian Library, The ("Story of a Great Library"). **1868.** Aug. 136
Bogeys and Scarecrows. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1902.** May. 459
Bohmer, Johann Friedrick ("A German of the last Generation"). By R. Cardwell, S.J. **1870.** Nov. 573
Boleyn, Anne. By J. Stevenson, S.J. *See Henry VIII.*
Bollandists and Saint Winefride, The. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1893.** Nov. 421
Bollandists and its latest Developments, The Work of the. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1891.** Jan. 20
Bona, The Indulgence of the Duchess. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1895.** June. 174
Bonapartes, Bourbons and. **1874.** Nov. 319
Boniface VIII., The Jubilee of. By W. Dubberley, S.J. **1875.** May. 1
Bonjean, Louis Bernard ("A Modern French Hero"). By S. Taylor. **1895.** Feb. 223
Book-Binding, Curiosities of. By P. Fitzgerald. **1886.** Jan. 88
Book-Fanciers' Joys, The. By P. Fitzgerald. **1885.** July. 362
Book-Hawking and Popular Literature. By J. H. Wynne, S.J. **1866.** Jan. 19
Books, Scribblings in Ancient. By H. Littlehales. **1895.** Feb. 273
Bordeau, Henri, Duc de ("A Modern Catholic Prince"). **1885.** May. 65
Borgia, St. Francis ("A Saint too little Known"). By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1894.** April. 546
Borgia, Louisa de ("The Sister of a Saint"). By F. Goldie, S.J. **1894.** March. 373
Bornhofen, The Pieta at ("Catholic Pilgrimage under the May Laws"). **1877.** Dec. 480
Borromeo, Sketch of Life of St. Charles. **1882.** Nov.
Borromeo, St. Charles ("The Tercentenary of a True Reformer"). **1884.** Dec. 477
Borrow, George ("Rome and Lavengro"). By R. Steuart, S.J. **1903.** Dec. 578
Bosco, Don. By Lady Herbert of Lea. **1884.** Jan. 44
Bosham, Catholic Antiquities of. By Amy Wilson. **1901.** Aug. 148
Bossuet and the Duke of Perth. By J. Stevenson, S.J. **1884.** Feb. 194
Botanical Transgressors. By W. D. Strappini, S.J. **1883.** June. 176
Botany, Imaginative. By W. D. Strappini, S.J. **1883.** Dec. 494
Botany of Albertus Magnus, The. By L. M. Klein. **1883.** July. 382
Boulogne, Notre Dame de. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1889.** Sept. 1
Bourbons and Bonapartes. **1874.** Nov. 319
Bourdaloue and his Contemporaries. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1877.** Nov. 262. Dec. 467
Bourdon, Works of Madame. By V. V **1864.** Sept. 266
Bower, The Detection of Archibald. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1908.** Sept. 290
Boyer, Mayor of Bodmin, 1549. By M. Maitland. **1902.** May. 490
Boy-Savers. By J. Britten. **1902.** Oct. 356. Nov. 504
Boys, The Loss of our. By J. Britten. **1887.** April. 457
Boys, Our. By J. Britten. **1899.** May. 483

Brazil, The Rhinelanders in. **1867.** Oct. 317
Brentano, Clement. By A. C. **1873.** Sept.–Oct. 183
Breton Fisher Folk ("Terr 'nuevas"). By C. Nicholson. **1903.** Aug. 144
Breviary, The Roman. By J. Morris, S.J. **1893.** July. 349
Briand's Real Sentiments, M. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1907.** March. 291.
Bright on the Council of Ephesus, Canon. By L. Rivington. **1896.** July. 305
Bright and the Early Church, Canon. By L. Rivington. **1896.** Sep. 1
Bright and Father Rivington, Canon. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1896.** June. 191. Aug. 588. Nov. 438
Bristol on the "Forgeries" of Cardinal Vaughan, The Bishop of. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1906.** July. 39
British Guiana. By I. Scoles, S.J. **1884.** Jan. 80
British Guiana, Sketches of African Life in. By I. Scoles, S.J. **1884.** Nov. 354. Dec. 491
British Museum, Egypt in the. By A. Christie, S.J. **1865.** Sept. 279. Dec. 587. **1866.** Mar. 279. Apr. 366. Ju. 629
British Museum, Notes in the Reading-Room of the. By M. G. S. **1867.** Dec. 538
Brittany, Folk-lore of Upper. By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1882.** Feb. 254
Brixlegg, The Passion Play at. By W. C. Maude. **1883.** Oct. 237
Brogue in Fiction, The Irish. By G. Shee. **1882.** July. 363
Browne, Sir Thomas. By H. Binns, S.J. **1907.** July. 52
Browning as a Religious Teacher. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1890.** Feb. 174
Bruges, Some Impressions of. By F. W. Grey. **1903.** Feb. 198
Brunetière, Ferdinand. By M. K. Ambrose, S.J. **1907.** May. 480
Bruno, Giordano. By A. L. Cortie, S.J. **1889.** July. 357
Bruno, Giordano. By M. T. Kelly. **1892.** Aug. 527
Bruno, Giordano. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1908.** June. 573
Bruno in England, Giordano. By C. Kegan Paul. **1894.** Dec. 517
Buckfast Abbey. By A. Hamilton, O.S.B. **1883.** Nov. 419. Dec. 561
Buddha, The Religion of. By L. G. Cotton. **1896.** Sept. 75
Buddhism, Esoteric. By E. H. Dering. **1887.** Feb. 217
Buddhism, Founder of. By C. Galton, S.J. **1893.** Oct. 153
Buddhism, Morality of. By C. Galton, S.J. **1893.** May. 4
Buffalo, An Encounter with a. **1888.** May. 96
Bula de La Cruzada, The. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1904.** Feb. 131. Mar. 225
Bulgarian Prospects. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1880.** Aug. 567
Bull and a Comet, Of a. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1907.** Feb. 151
Burglar? May we shoot a. By W. Maude. **1889.** April. 549
Buried Alive. **1866.** June. 606
Burke, Domestic Life and Personal Character of Edmund. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1880.** Feb. 240
Burke, O.P., Fr. Thomas. **1883.** Sept. 1
Burmah, A Visit to. **1886.** Feb. 153
Burne-Jones, Thoughts on the Art of. By A. Streeter. **1899.** Jan. 25
Burton, Catherine ("An English Carmelite"). By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1876.** August. 407
Bury Pageant, The. By W. Randolph. **1907.** August. 174
Bury's Socrates, Professor. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1902.** Dec. 608
Bute, The Earl of Chatham and Lord. By J. C. Earle. **1866.** July. 28
Butlers of Rawcliffe, The ("Forfeited Estates of Lancashire in 1715"). By T. E. Gibson. **1880.** Oct. 172
Byzantinism. By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1896.** May. 18

C

Caelestis Urbs. By C. C. Martindale, S.J. **1907.** Dec. 598
Caesar, Napoleon III.'s History of. **1865.** March. 474
Cairo and the Missions on the Nile. **1866.** June. 592
Calderon. *By Chas. Boardman. **1868.** Oct. 348
Calderon and St. Elizabeth, Mr. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1891.** July. 321
Calendar, A Perpetual ("Weeks, Months, Years"). By J. Gerard, S.J. **1895.** May. 117
Calendar, Influence of Paganism on the Christian. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1907.** March. 225
Calendar since the Reformation, The English Catholic. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1908.** Feb. 120. March. 272
Calendars of State Papers. **1865.** Sept. 288. Oct. 346. Nov. 453
California ("Five Years at the Golden Gate"). By M. O'Ferrall. **1872.** Jan.-Feb. 1
Californian Missions, The Story of the. By B. Clinch. **1872.** Sept.–Oct. 169
Callistus and Hippolytus, The Lives of SS. By J. Morris, S.J. **1878.** Feb. 214. March. 321

Callistus, de Rossi on the Life of St. *By J. M'Swiney, S.J. **1868.** Jan. 1. Feb. 181. March. 285
Cambridge Patristic Texts. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1900.** Nov. 475
"**Cameos**" ("Impressions of a Gaol Chaplain"). By I.Grant, S.J. **1886.** Feb. 239. April. 535. Aug. 557. Nov. 403
Campbell and the New Theology, Mr. R. J. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1907.** May. 449
Campion and Cardinal Newman, A Comparative Study of Bd. Edmund. By T. Wright. **1907.** Dec. 588. **1908.** Jan. 78. Feb. 168
Campion and Companions, Martyrs, Bd. Edmund. By J. Morris, S.J. **1887.** Dec. 457
Campion, A Contemporary Elegy on Edmund. **1872.** Jan.–Feb. 116
Campion at Douay, Bd. Edmund. By J. Morris, S.J. **1887.** Sept. 30
Campion, An Error in Simpson's. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1905.** June. 592
Campion, The Mission of Father Persons and. *F.* **1906.** Feb. 207
Campion, A New Witness about Bd. Ed. By J. Morris, S.J. **1893.** Aug. 457
Campion, Mr. H. Paul on. *F.* **1906.** Jan. 89
Campion and his "Ten Reasons," Bd. Edmund. By J. Morris, S.J. **1889.** July. 372
Campion's "Decem Rationes," Bd. Edm. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1905.** Jan. 11
Campion's History of Ireland, Bd. Edm. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1905.** Dec. 561. **1906.** Feb. 156
Campion's Journey to England, Bd. Edm. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1897.** Sept. 243
Canada, Some Aspects of Charity in. By V. M. Crawford. **1902.** Oct. 337
Canada, The French of. By J. O'Neill Russell. **1885.** Jan. 29
Canada, The Jesuits in. By S. C. Richards. **1895.** June. 261
Canada, The School System in. By Frances Shannon. **1906.** Aug. 164
Canadian Pacific Railway, The. By E. J. Devine. **1894.** Sept. 109. Nov. 345. **1895.** Jan. 107
Cancelli, A Cure by. By the Earl of Denbigh. **1892.** June. 210
Canneto, The Madonna of ("An Italian Lourdes"). By Bede Camm, O.S.B. **1895.** Jan. 27
Cannibalism ("The Mignonette Case"). By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1885.** Jan. 17
Canning, George. By P. A. Sillard. **1906.** Jan. 30
Canning, Liverpool and. By J. C. Earle. **1867.** Sept. 222
Canning and Wellington. By J. C. Earle. **1867.** Nov. 397
Canterbury ("Our Old Metropolis"). By J. Morris, S.J. **1889.** Oct. 227
Canterbury, Allocution of the Archbishop of. **1898.** Nov. 449
Canterbury Cathedral, The Tombs of the Archbishops in. By J. Morris, S.J. **1890.** June. 210
Canticles of Divine Love of St. Francis of Assisium, The Three. **1877.** Oct. 179
Cape Clear, A Retrospect. By C. Davis. **1881.** Dec. 476
Capes' "To Rome and Back," Mr. J. M. ("Unstable as Water"). By W. G. Todd. **1874.** April. 473
Cape Colony, Future Prospects of. By R. Sykes, S.J. **1900.** Aug. 177
Capital Punishment ("Shall we abolish the Death-penalty for Murder?"). By W. C. Maude. **1889.** Feb. 168
Cardinals and their Insignia. By G. A. Bouvier. **1904.** May. 486
Cardinals, The Roman. By Θ. **1868.** June. 579
Caribees of the Honduras, The. By T. Meyrick, S.J. **1870.** July. 97
Caricature. **1887.** Oct. 252
Carlos, The True Story of Don. By W. C. Robinson. **1881.** April. 546
Carlyle and his Friends. *P.* **1881.** May. 131
Carlyle on Religious Ceremonies. By M. Petre. **1885.** Nov. 314
Carlyle's Reminiscences. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1881.** April. 457
Carmel and Beyrout. **1866.** Mar. 236
Carmelite Convent at St. Brieue ("The Deserted Convent"). By R. G. Rôbin. **1906.** July. 61
Carmelite Family, A. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1878.** June. 129
Carmelite Martyrs and English Benedictine Nuns, French. By Countess de Courson. **1900.** Nov. 461
Carmelite Martyrs of Compiégne, The. By Countess de Courson. **1898.** Sept. 278
Carmelite Saints. By J. H. Wynne, S.J. **1890.** Nov. 377. **1891.** Jan. 76
"**Carmina** Gadelica." By J. Britten. **1901.** April. 347
Carnarvon's Defence of Freemasonry, Ld. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1884.** July. 305
Carron, l'Abbé("Pertransiit benefaciendo"). By F. Hathaway, S.J. **1867.** Mar. 193
Carteret, Sir Robert Walpole and Lord. By J. C. Earle. **1866.** April. 331
Carthusian Nuns, Consecrated Deaconesses or. **1894.** June. 234
Casentino, The Three Sanctuaries of. **1865.** Oct. 383
Cashel, The Rock of. By G. Goldie. **1883.** Nov. 384
Cassini, The Cruise of the. **1890.** Mar. 324
Castile, The Crown of. By F. MacNutt. **1887.** Sept. 17
Castro Giovanni in Sicily. By E. Green. **1882.** May. 46

Casuistry. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1888.** June. 185
Casuistry, Chapters on. By D. Jones, S.J. **1868.** Jan. 75
Catacombs, The ("Pagan Inscriptions and Christian Cemeteries"). By Dr. S. Northcote. **1871.** Jan.-Feb. 20
Catacombs, Chronology of the. By Dr. S. Northcote. **1878.** Jan. 31
Catacombs, The Exclusively Christian. By Dr. S. Northcote. **1878.** Feb. 138
Catacombs, Mass as said in the. By Dr. S. Northcote. **1871.** May–June. 390
Catacombs, de Rossi on the ("A lost Chapter of Church History restored"). By Dr. S. Northcote. **1865.** March. 241
Catania, Messina and. By Lady Herbert of Lea. **1866.** Nov. 454
Catherine of Siena, St. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** May. 398. July. 54
Catherine of Siena, A New Life of St. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1880.** May. 98
Catholic Ambition. *F.* **1903.** June. 650
Catholic Aspects of the Eastern Question. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1876.** Aug. 393
Catholics and Athleticism in Italy. By C. C. Martindale, S.J. **1908.** July. 1
Catholic Belief, The Unity of. *F.* **1908.** Aug. 193
Catholic Boys' Brigade. By J. W. Gilbert. **1904.** Oct. 404
Catholic Charity, The Prospects of. **1867.** July. 1
Catholic Church in Poland under the Russian Government. By J. McSwiney, S.J. **1876.** Jy. 296. Aug. 430. Sept. 61
Catholic Church in Prussia, The. By H. Bellingham. **1876.** Dec. 429
Catholic Clubs. By J. Britten. **1885.** Oct. 181
Catholic Colleges and the London University, The. **1868.** July. 1. Oct. 390
Catholic Conference, The. By J. Britten. **1888.** Dec. 518. **1889.** Nov. 339. **1890.** Aug. 534. **1891.** Aug. 497. **1894.** Oct. 269. **1900.** Ju. 62. **1904.** Nov. 489. **1906.** Nov. 484. **1907.** Oct. 346
Catholic Conference, The. *By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1892.** Nov. 324. **1893.** Nov. 330
Catholic Conference, The. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1895.** Oct. 173
Catholic Conference, The. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1898.** Oct. 337. **1899.** Oct. 337. **1901.** Oct. 394
Catholic Congress, A ("Assemblé Generale des Comités Catholiques de France"). *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** Feb. 133
Catholic Congress at Venice, The late. **1874.** Aug. 497
Catholic Congress of 1892, The German. By A. M. Clarke. **1892.** Dec. 519
Catholic Dictionary and the Brown Scapular, The. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1886.** Nov. 305
Catholic Dictionary and the Sabbatine Indulgence, The. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1886.** Dec. 473
Catholic Directory, The ("An Old Established Periodical"). By H. Thurston, S.J. **1882.** Feb. 153
Catholic Directory, 1796, The ("A Hundred Years Ago"). By J. Gerard, S.J. **1894.** July. 305
Catholic Education, Prospects of. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1869.** July. 1
Catholic Efforts in Italy. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** Sept. 1
Catholic England in Modern Times. By J. Morris, S.J. **1891.** Nov. 328. Dec. 489. **1892.** Jan. 41. Mar. 356. April 515. May. 27
Catholic Families, Mental Culture in. **1878.** July. 257
Catholic Federation Leaflets, The. *F.* **1908.** May. 540
Catholic Germany, A Glimpse of. By M. More. **1894.** Jan. 1
Catholic Girl, A Plea for the. By M. Fennell. **1901.** Sept. 228
Catholic Government, Belgium under. By A. G. Oates. **1886.** Sept. 66
Catholic Guardians' Conference, The. By J. W. Gilbert. **1904.** Aug. 147. **1905.** Aug. 176
Catholic Higher Education. **1869.** May. 480
Catholic Hymns, Scottish. By G. Cormack. **1899.** Jan. 58
Catholic Interests and the late Session of Parliament. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1870.** Oct. 374. **1871.** Jan.-Feb. 40
Catholic News-Agency, An International. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1905.** Feb. 175
Catholic Literature, The idea of. **1874.** Jan. 1
Catholic Missions, Chronicles of. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1874.** Jan. 47. March. 306. Aug. 435. Oct. 164. Dec. 426. **1875.** Ju. 205. Au. 431. Nov. 281
Catholic Missions in 1886. By A. H. Atteridge. **1886.** Sept. 47
Catholic, The Name. *F.* **1908.** Mar. 314
Catholic Noble Family, A. By M. Carmichael. **1895.** Feb. 278. Mar. 429. April. 573. May. 128
Catholic Philosophy in the Thirteenth Century. By E. H. **1865.** April. 325
Catholic Poor, Jewish and. By F. Hathaway, S.J. **1867.** June. 481
Catholic Poor-School Committee, Elementary Education and the. By J. B. Rowe. **1876.** Sept. 1. Oct. 225
Catholic Press? Do we Neglect the. By C. Plater, S.J. **1908.** Mar. 229

Catholic Progress in England. By J. Britten. **1899.** July. 69. Aug. 143
Catholic Progress, The Measures of. **1874.** Aug. 472
Catholic Questions for the New Session. By F. Hathaway, S.J. **1867.** Feb. 161
Catholic Reform. By A. Christie, S.J. **1884.** Jan. 37
Catholic Rescue Work ("A Unique Catholic Exhibition"). By J. W. Gilbert. **1904.** July. 16
Catholic Revival, The ("Aspects of the Renaissance, VI."). By J. M. Stone. **1897.** Jan. 65
Catholic Ritual in Fiction. *F.* **1908.** Ap.409
Catholic Schools, Fair Play and Freedom for. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1906.** Ju. 580
Catholic Social Union, One Aspect of. By M. **1895.** Nov. 323
Catholic Soldier and his Chaplains, The. By J. A. Cunningham. **1905.** Feb. 135
Catholic Students, Adventures of Twelve. By J. Stevenson, S.J. **1879.** Dec. 535. **1880.** Jan. 44. Mar. 392. July. 395
Catholic Text-Book of English History, Problem of the. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1905.** Aug. 124
Catholic Triumph in Belgium, The. By A. G. Oates. **1884.** Nov. 328
Catholic Union of Great Britain, The. By W. J. Amherst, S.J. **1872.** Sept.–Oct. 240
Catholic Union, Organization of a. By E. Lucas. **1885.** April. 457
Catholic University, The. ("Forebodings and Hopes"). **1867.** Oct. 336
Catholic Writers and Elizabethan Readers. By H. Thurston, S J. **1894.** Dec. 457. **1895.** Feb. 231. Mar. 383 **1896.** Jan. 32
Catholicism, The Church and Liberal. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1901.** April. 337
Catholicism in England. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1878.** Nov. 257
Catholicism, Hearsay Evidence against ("What the Soldier said"). By J. Britten. **1899.** Feb. 177
Catholicism in India. **1893.** Oct. 231
Catholicism, Liberal. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1869.** Aug. 113
Catholicism, Lying Attacks on ("False Witness"). *F.* **1903.** Nov. 530
Catholicism and Nationalism in reference to Father Curci. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1878.** May. 1.
Catholicism, Nineteenth Century. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1899.** Oct. 406
Catholicism in certain Oxford Writers, Latent. By T. Dale. **1907.** Dec. 606
Catholicism, Sir W. Scott and Mediaeval. By T. E. Ranken. **1903.** Feb. 146
Catholicism, Socialism and. By G. Tyrrell. **1897.** March. 280
Catholicism in Switzerland, Alt. By H. Bellingham. **1878.** Dec. 426
Catholics and Anthropology. *F.* **1907.** March. 321
Catholics and Government Situations. By H. Bellingham. **1880.** Aug. 582
Catholics and Italian Universities. By C. C. Martindale, S.J. **1908.** Aug. 144
Catholics, A Learned Society for English. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1903.** Nov. 487
Catholics, Lessons from German. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1892.** May. 81
Catholics at the London Examinations. **1874.** March. 385
Catholics at the National Universities. By D. O. Hunter-Blair, O.S.B. **1906.** Mar. 233
Catholics during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, Politics of English. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1902.** Jan. 43. Feb. 131. Mar. 290. Apr. 394. June. 600. July. 71. Aug. 176
Catholics and the Press. By J. Britten. **1902.** Dec. 592
Catholics and the Pronunciation of Latin. By I. C. Scoles, S.J. **1907.** Sept. 285
Catholics, Some Debts which Science owes to. By B. C. Windle. **1908.** May. 449
Catholicity in America. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1884.** July. 357
Cats in Catholic Ritual. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1896.** Aug. 487
Cauchy, Augustin Louis ("A Catholic Mathematician of the IXth Century"). By B. V. **1907.** June. 590
Caves of the Lesse, The. By A. H. Atteridge. **1883.** Aug. 516
Celestial Photography. By S. J. Perry, S.J. **1885.** Dec. 472
Celibacy. By C. Kegan Paul. **1898.** May. 492
Celibacy, A Saint averse to. *F.* **1908.** March. 311
Century, The Encyclical on the New. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1901.** Jan. 1
Century, The Twentieth. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1900.** Jan. 1
Cercles d'Etudes, Les. *F.* **1907.** Aug. 208
Certosa di Pesio, La. By T. Teeling. **1893.** Dec. 569
Cervantes, Miguel. **1867.** July. 50
Chad, Hermit and Saint, St. By A. R. Cohen. **1883.** March. 371
Chalcedon, Dr. Rivington on the Council of. By S. F. Smith, S. J. **1899.** Jy. 1
Chalices and their Materials. **1884.** Feb. 217
Challoner, Bishop. By T. Arnold. **1880.** Jan 59
Chamberlayne, George ("An Eighteenth Century Convert"). By E. M. Symonds. **1901.** Feb. 139. Mar. 247
Chambord, The Comte de ("Henri de France"). By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1871.** July–Aug. 120

Chambord, The Comte de ("A Modern Catholic Prince"). **1885.** May. 65
Chancery, Documents of the Apostolic. By N. Hone. **1894.** June. 188
Chancery and the Religion of Minors, The Court of. By J. Walton. **1871.** July–Aug. 48
Chanel, Abbè Pierre ("A Modern Martyr"). By A. M. Clarke. **1886.** July. 348. Aug. 545
Chanzy, General ("A Christian Soldier of the French Republic"). By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1883.** March. 402
Chapel, The Word. **1868.** July. 102
Chaplain, The Story of a Military. By W. C. Robinson. **1875.** Nov. 265
Chaplain on an Indian Trooper, Experiences of a. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1884.** Sept. 43
Chaplains, The Catholic Soldier and his. By J. A. Cunningham. **1905.** Feb. 135
Chaplains for Workhouses, etc. By F. Hathaway, S.J. **1866.** May. 505. July. 144
Chapuis, M. Terèse ("A True Daughter of St. Francis of Sales"). By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1900.** July. 52
Charitable Bequests, The New Law of. By W. C. Maude. **1892.** Feb. 243
Charity in the Campaign of 1866, Christian. By F. Hathaway, S.J. **1867.** April. 358
Charity in Canada, Some Aspects of. By V. M. Crawford. **1902.** Oct. 337
Charity, Ideals of. By V. M. Crawford. **1899.** May. 459
Charity and "La Laicisation," The Sisters of. By A. Day, S.J. **1891.** Oct. 245
Charity, On the Modern Problem of. By H. C. Day, S.J. **1903.** March. 250
Charity, The Prospects of Catholic. By F. Hathaway, S.J. **1867.** July. 1
Charity, Restitution and. **1875.** May. 71
Charity in Vienna, Aspects of. By V. M. Crawford. **1901.** Nov. 465
Charles, In the Closing Days of Prince. By A. Shield. **1898.** Feb. 178. Mar. 271. May. 502. July. 61. Sept. 292
Charles V. at Yuste. By W. C. Robinson. **1877.** March. 333
Charles the Good, Blessed. By W. C. Robinson. **1879.** Jan. 86
Charles the Great, Schools of. By T. Harper, S.J. **1877.** Oct. 164
Charterhouse, The First English. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1898.** March. 257
Chartreuse of St. Hugh in Sussex, The. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1887.** Aug. 457
Chateau Landin, The Ball at. By E. Fitzsimon. **1865.** June. 554
Chat about the Times, A. By A. Clive. **1884.** Aug. 487
Chatham and Lord Bute. By J. C. Earle. **1866.** July. 28
Chatham, Grenville, and Rockingham. By J. C. Earle. **1866.** Sept. 264
Chaucer's Clerk of Oxenford, The Song of (with music). **1882.** Jan. 100
Chester Plays, The. By F. Steele. **1906.** March. 266
Chesterfield's Letters, Lord. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1869.** April. 366
Chesterton's "Orthodoxy," Mr. ("Faith Found in Fleet Street"). By J. Keating, S.J. **1908.** Nov. 484
Chicot the Second. By T. Teeling. **1885.** April. 538
Chiemsee. By M. Barrett, O.S.B. **1898.** Dec. 625
Child and Religion, The. *F.* **1907.** Jy. 89
Child, The Welfare of the. By W. C. Maude. **1894.** Jan. 9
Children Act, 1891, The Custody of. By W. C. Maude. **1892.** April. 484
Children, Legal Position of the Mother as Guardian of her. By W. C. Maude. **1888.** July. 329
Children, A Plea for the. By B. M. A. **1883.** Mar. 392
Children, Poetry for. By M. Partridge. **1899.** Oct. 366
Children, Prevention of Cruelty to. By W. C. Maude. **1890.** March. 389
Children, Property of. By W. C. Maude. **1894.** Nov. 418
Children and Religion ("Age of Choice"). By W. C. Maude. **1886.** June. 181
Children and Industrial Schools. By W. C. Maude. **1895.** Aug. 571
Children? What can be done for the. **1869.** July. 54
Children's Charter, The. By W. C. Maude. **1889.** Nov. 357
Chilterns, Among the. By J. J. Doherty. **1894.** April. 527
China, Infanticide in. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1879.** July. 309
China, Recent Persecution in. **1892.** March. 305
China, Secret Societies of. By J. N. Strassmaier, S.J., and A. G. Knight, S.J. **1881.** Mar. 402
Chinese Martyr of our own times, A. By J. C. Earle. **1883.** Oct. 214
Chinese Policy in Thibet. By H. Gibson. **1889.** Jan. 43
Chinese Problem in the Transvaal, The. By H. Marsh. **1905.** Dec. 577
"**Chinese** Rites," The *Saturday Review* on the. **1885.** Feb. 169
Choristers, Mediæval. By D. Bearne, S.J. **1894.** Dec. 503
Christ Church under Dean Hall. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** Dec. 508
Christ Church under Dean Smith. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. Dec. 606

Christ, The Created Holiness of. By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1884.** Nov. 381
Christ, The Human Knowledge of. By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1889.** Oct. 215
Christ, Ludolph's Life of. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1872.** Nov. 337
Christ, Mohammed and. By W. H. Eyre, S.J. **1891.** Feb. 268
Christ in Modern Theology. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1893.** Oct. 167. Nov. 370. Dec. 535. **1894.** Feb. 222. March. 406. May. 57
Christ, Two French Lives of. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1891.** March. 417
Christendom, Separated. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1877.** Sept. 1
Christendom, Sketches from the History of. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** Mar. 253. Apr. 357. May. 398. July. 54. Oct. 411. **1866.** Aug. 160
Christian Antiquities in the East. **1865.** Aug. 194
Christian Apologists, The. By J. Carroll. **1876.** April. 436
Christian Art, Early. By Dr. S. Northcote. **1878.** March. 273
Christian Catacombs, The Exclusively. By Dr. S. Northcote. **1878.** Feb. 138
Christian Church, The Bishop of Ripon on the. *F.* **1902.** Sept. 317
Christian Directory by Fr. Parsons, The. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1894.** Dec. 457
Christian Imperialism. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1879.** March. 313
Christian Method in Political Economy, A. By H. W. Lucas, S.J. **1884.** Jan. 108
Christian Poet of the German School, A. **1879.** Sept. 90
Christian Work in the "Barren Peninsula." By B. Clinch. **1872.** Nov.–Dec. 454
"**Christian** Year," on the Real Presence. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1867.** Jan. 71
Christianity and Catholic Copts in Egypt, By E. Nourrit, S.J. **1904.** July. 51
Christianity and Civilization ("Vita Nuova"). By G. Tyrrell. **1903.** Jy. 23
Christianity and Scientific Freedom. By L. M. Klein. **1885.** Aug. 474
Christianity in Egypt, English Influence on. **1884.** June. 166
Christianity, Japan and. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1905.** Feb. 157. Mar. 288. April. 388. May. 505
Christianity, The Heaven of. By T. A. Finlay, S.J. **1879.** Feb. 185
Christians, The Early Roman. By J. M'Swiney, S.J. **1874.** Apr. 459. May. 59
Christians, Nineteenth Century. By E. V. **1899.** Sept. 261
Christie, Father, In Memoriam. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1891.** June. 153
Christmas Dream in a Chimney Corner, A. By C. S. **1865.** Jan. 89
Christmas in Central India. By M. D. O'Connell. **1882.** Dec. 457
Christmases, Some Other. By E. Gilbertson. **1907.** Dec. 613
Christopher, A Modern St. By C. Shearer. **1903.** Oct. 349
Chrysostom, Antiochene Works of St. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1873.** Aug.–Sept. 37
Chrysostom on Faith and Reason. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1888.** Feb. 250
Chrysostom on Questions of the Present Day, St. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1873.** Jan.–Feb. 56
Church, The. By P. Finlay, S.J. **1886.** April. 498. May. 45. Ju. 206. Jy. 363
Church, An Anglican Theory of the. By E. R. Hull, S.J. **1894.** Aug. 498. Sept. 129
Church, The Anti-Scientific. *F.* **1906.** July. 95
Church towards Natural Science, Attitude of the. By A. Cortie, S.J. **1899.** Sep. 282
"**Church** Body," The New. By W. G. Todd, D.D. **1870.** April. 421
Church ? Can there be Heresy and Schism in the. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1894.** Sept. 1
Church Congress and the Communion of Saints, The. *P.* **1880.** Nov. 432
Church Congress, Notes on the Established. **1882.** Nov. 416
Church Congress, The London. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1899.** Nov. 449
Church of Corea, The Modern. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1875.** Nov. 281
Church, The early Days of the Corean. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1875.** June. 205
Church and the Tractarian Movement, Dean. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1891.** May. 24
Church, Life and Letters of Dean. By C. Kegan Paul. **1895.** Feb. 213
Church Discipline, An Anglican Layman on. *P.* **1880.** Feb. 282
Church Discipline Bill in the House of Commons, The. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1899.** June. 627
Church, Doctrinal Authority of the. By M. Gavin, S.J. **1880.** July. 328
Church, Canon Bright and the Early. By L. Rivington. **1896.** Sept. 1
Church in England, Dr. Pusey on the. **1865.** Nov. 534
Church of England ("As by Law Established"). By A. F. Marshall. **1885.** June. 222
Church of England and the Higher Criticism. By A. St. L. Westall. **1905.** Ju. 615
Church of England, Condemnation of Reservation in the. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1900.** June. 561
Church of England washed her Face, How the. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1893.** Jan. 33
Church, The Reformed Episcopal. By H. Bellingham. **1879.** Dec. 506

Church Festivals, Poetry of. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** Sept. 268
Church in France and England, Dangers to the. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1878.** Oct. 129
Church in France, Present State of the. *P.* **1880.** Dec. 588
Church in Germany, Present Condition of the. **1885.** June. 181
Church, The Mind of the. By G. Tyrrell. **1900.** Aug. 125. Sept. 233
Church, Outside the. By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1891.** Oct. 236. Nov. 344
Church Party as it is, The High. By H. M. Bennett. **1889.** Jan. 70
Church Party, On a late Declaration of the High. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1877.** May. 81
Church and the People, The. By James Britten. **1886.** Oct. 153
Church Property of Ireland, The. **1868.** Jan. 44
Church and the See of Peter, The Primitive. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1894.** Ju. 197
Church Spoliation in Italy. **1874.** Dec.463
Church and State in France, Rupture of. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1906.** Feb. 113
Church and State in France. ("The real Authors of the Separation"). By O. Kellet, S.J. **1907.** July. 38. Aug. 146
Church and State in Switzerland. By H. Bellingham. **1880.** Feb. 180
Church and Trials by Ordeal, The. By R. Cardwell, S.J. **1874.** Feb. 214
Church Troubles, Canon Liddon on. **1881.** May. 127
Church, Walter Bagehot and the. **1896.** April. 556
Church Union, Declaration of the English. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1900.** Aug. 113
Churches, Modern Synods of the English-speaking. By H. Coleridge, S.J. **1876.** April. 389
Cicero under the Republic, Proconsulate of. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1878.** Feb. 187. April. 458
Cimabue ("The Father of Italian Painting"). **1894.** Feb. 197
Circuit, Going on. By J. Leys. **1885.** Dec. 482
Cities of the Gulf of Lyons, The Buried. By E. Bowles. **1876.** Oct. 215
Civil List Pensions. By J. Jackson. **1894.** May. 81
Civilisation in the Fifth Century. By E. H. **1864.** Oct. 293
Civilisation of the XIXth Century. Considerations on the. By W. S. Lilly. **1876.** June. 165
Clare and the Dalcassian Clans, History of. By J. M'Swiney, S.J. **1893.** Aug. 514
Clarke, Richard Frederick, In Memoriam. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1900.** Oct. 337
Classical Education. *P.* **1879.** Apr. 589
Classical Education, Letters on. By G R. Kingdon, S.J. **1868.** March. 217. April. 321
Classical Studies, A Recent Decision on. **1867.** May. 394
Classics ? Why do we study. By J. Hirst. **1891.** June. 177
Cleanliness and Sanctity ("An Agnostic Idol and a Catholic Saint"). By A. J. Christie, S.J. **1883.** Feb. 194
Clement at Rome, On the Church of St. **1868.** Dec. 611
Clement XI. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1891.** Jan. 69
Clement XI. and the Chinese Rites. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1891.** Sept. 70. Dec. 542
Clement XI. and the Jansenists. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1891.** Feb. 246
Clement of Alexandria's Address to the Greeks. By R. Ornsby. **1873.** Sept.–Oct. 231
Clergy, An Apologist of a Married. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1895.** June. 243
Clergy and its Calumniators, The French. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1904.** July. 26
Clergy, Married. By R. F. Conder. **1888.** Nov. 379
Clericalism, Heroes of. By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1882.** April. 517
Clerkenwell, The Discovery in ("A Discovery in 1628"). By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1877.** Oct. 220
Clifford and Juvenile Literature, Dr. *F.* **1906.** Dec. 642
Climate and Time. By H. W. Lucas, S.J. **1877.** Aug. 448
Clothes Question, The Great. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1889.** Oct. 248
Clubs, Boys'. By J. Britten. **1901.** Jan. 57
Coat at Treves, The Holy. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1891.** Oct. 153. Nov. 305. Dec. 469
Cochin China, Massacre of Christians in 1885 ("A Fight for Life"). By A. H. Atteridge, **1886.** March. 364
Cohen, Father Hermann ("A Modern Carmelite"). By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1882.** March. 321
Coleridge, Henry James, In Memoriam. **1893.** May. 1
Coleridge, Henry James. By Dr. Patterson and R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1893.** June. 153
Collins, Brother Dominic. By E. Hogan, S.J. **1890.** July. 372. Aug. 524
Collins' "Black Robe," Wilkie. *P.* **1881.** May. 135
Collins' "Black Robe," Wilkie ("A Brace of Anti-Jesuit Novels"). By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1882.** May. 49
Colour Blindness. By A. T. Sibbald. **1883.** April. 483

Columbus, Christopher. By A. G. Knight, S.J. **1876.** Oct. 168. Nov. 257. Dec. 389. **1877.** Jan. 29. Feb. 137. Aug. 501
Comerford, Father Nicholas. By E. Hogan, S.J. **1890.** May. 79
Comet, Of a Bull and a. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1907.** Feb. 151
Commune, The Days before the. By A. G. Knight, S.J. **1879.** Aug. 502
Commune, Distinguished Incendiaries of the. By A. G. Knight, S.J. **1879.** Oct. 228
Commune, Martyrs of the ("The Story of the Hostages"). *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1871.** Sept.–Oct. 286
Commune, Prisons of Paris under the. By A. G. Knight, S.J. **1879.** Sept. 22
Communion in the Early Church. By E. King, S.J. **1906.** July. 1
Communion under one Kind. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1881.** Jan. 73
Communion of Saints, The Church Congress and the. *P.* **1880.** Nov. 432
Compassion, Confraternity of Our Lady of. By A. G. Oates. **1901.** Jan. 39
Compiègne, The Carmelite Martyrs of. By Countess de Courson. **1898.** Sept. 278
Compiègne to Rouen, From. By M. Maxwell Scott. **1906.** Feb. 128
Comte and his Philosophy. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1870.** Mar. 290. Ap. 385
Conception, Abbot Anselm of Bury and the Immaculate. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1904.** June. 561
Conception, England and the Immaculate. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1904.** Dec. 562
Conception, English Feast of Our Lady's. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1891.** Dec. 457
Conception Feast, Irish Origins of Our Lady's. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1904.** May. 449. June. 642
Conclaves Past and Present. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1903.** Sept. 227
Concordat of 1801, The. By V. V. **1864.** Sept. 245
Concordat, The Broken ("The real Authors of the Separation"). By O. Kellet, S.J. **1907.** July. 38. Aug. 146
Conference, Catholic Guardians'. By J. W. Gilbert. **1904.** Aug. 147
Conference, The Grindelwald. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1892.** Oct. 174
Conference and the Licensing System, The Manchester. By J. Halpin. **1893.** Feb. 153
Conference, The Pan-Anglican. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1888.** Sept. 1
Conference, The Round Table. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1901.** Jan. 7
Confessio Viatoris. By C. Kegan Paul. **1891.** Aug. 457
Confession ("The Sacrament of Mercy"). By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1888.** Jan. 64. Feb. 232
Confession, Faculties for. By J. Morris, S.J. **1893.** Nov. 341. **1894.** Jan. 69
Confession, Law and Practice of. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1898.** Dec. 561
Confession, The Hungarian. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1896.** Jy. 333. Aug. 511
Confession, The Priest in. **1877.** Aug. 507
Confessional, The Anglican. **1877.** Aug. 479, 507
Confessional, Influence of the. *F.* **1904.** July. 92
Confirmation ("The Sacrament of Soldiers"). By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1887.** Oct. 185
Congo Missioners and Commissioners. *F.* **1905.** Dec. 650
Congo, Stanley and the. By C. Nicholson, S.J. **1885.** Oct. 170
Congregations, Roman. By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1897.** Dec. 627
Congress, Notes on the Established Church. **1882.** Nov. 416
Conirostrals and near Neighbours, The. By C. N. Welman. **1896.** July. 416
Connemara, Proselytism in. **1867.** Dec. 568
Connemara Converts. *P.* **1880.** Jy. 446
Connemara ("On Shamrock Shores"). By S. H. Dunn. **1900.** May. 492
Consalvi, Cardinal. By V. V. **1864.** Dec. 535. **1865.** Feb. 126
Consalvi Controversy, The. **1869.** Dec. 607
Conscience. By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1893.** April. 501
Conscience, Civil Law and. By T. Slater, S.J. **1898.** Aug. 153
Conscience and Lay Instruction in France, Liberty of. By F. Rouvier. **1884.** May. 17
Conservatives and Liberals. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** April. 451
Constantinople, Across Europe to. **1884.** March. 396. April. 498
Consumption and its Newest Cure. *P.* **1880.** Feb. 295
"**Contemporary** Review," and the Papal Encyclical on the Bible, The. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1894.** Ju. 153. Jy. 336
Continuity, A New Light on. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1897.** Jan. 1
Continuity, Grove on. By Joseph Hunter, S.J. **1866.** Dec. 635
Continuity, Solution of. By W. Sutton, S.J. **1878.** March. 288
Controversies, Some Current Religious. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1875.** Feb. 213
Controversy, Casual thoughts on. **1894.** Feb. 175
Controversy, The Defaulters of. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1875.** June. 160
Controversy, Dishonest ("Subterfuges"). *F.* **1901.** July. 91
Controversy, Irrelevant. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1880.** Ju. 153. Aug. 461

Controversy, Satire and. **1869.** May. 486
Convent Case, A Recent. *F.* **1901.** Jy. 88
Convent Education. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** July. 352
Convent Education. By R. Scott. **1894.** June. 217
Convent Enquiry Society, The. By J. Britten. **1899.** March. 275. *See also F.* **1901.** Oct. 431
Convent of St. Margaret and St. Agnes in Strasburg. By V.V. **1864.** Nov. 438
Convent Scandal, A Notable. *F.* **1907.** April. 428
Convent Schools? What about our. **1894.** April. 517
Convents and their Accusers, Good Shepherd. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1900.** June. 608
Convents and the "Ladies' League Gazette." *F.* **1901.** Oct. 431
Conversation, A. By C. C. Martindale, S.J. **1906.** Jan. 49
Conversion of Anglican Clergymen, Obstacles to the. By H. C. Corrance. **1898.** Oct. 408
Conversion of England, The. By E. Lucas. **1885.** July. 305
Conversion of England, Giovanni degl' Effeti and the. By Bede Camm, O.S.B. **1896.** Oct. 251
Conversion of England, Mr. A. de Lisle and the. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1900.** March. 277
Conversion, Ritualistic Reasons against. By T. Arnold. **1879.** Feb. 225
Convict Prisons, Our. By F. O. **1866.** Oct. 379
Convict System, A Flaw in our. By A. G. Knight, S.J. **1880.** Aug. 548
Convict System, The Irish ("Hope for the Prisoner"). By J. C. Earle. **1865.** Jan. 33
Convicts in New Caledonia. **1876.** Jy. 312
Convocation of 1532, and the Petition against Annates, The. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1895.** Aug. 473
Conybeare Again, Mr. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1899.** April. 405
Co-operation. By the Marquis of Ripon. **1879.** July. 369
Co-operative Farm in Ireland fifty years ago, A. By R. J. Kelly. **1884.** Oct. 247
Copley, S.J., Father Thomas ("A Maryland Pioneer"). By W. P. Tracy. **1886.** July. 380
Coptism. By F. W. Fuller. **1902.** Aug. 160
Copts in Egypt, Christianity and Catholic. By E. Nourrit, S.J. **1904.** July. 51
Copyright. By W. C. Maude. **1895.** July. 431
Corea, Modern Church of. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1875.** Aug. 431. Nov. 281
Corean Church, Early days of the. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1875.** June. 205
Cornwall, In Far. By M. P. Hawker. **1886.** June. 246
Coronation Oath, The English. By T. E. Bridgett, C.SS.R. **1896.** March. 305
Coronation Ceremonial, The English. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1902.** June. 561
Corporate Reunion, An Experiment in. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1905.** Oct. 337. Nov. 498. Dec. 582
Corporate Reunion, Dr. Lee and. By J. Morris, S.J. **1888.** Jan. 14
Corporate Reunion, Dr. Lee and the Order of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1881.** Dec. 567
Corporate Reunion. *F.* **1908.** Feb. 199
Corvine Tragedies. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1904.** April. 367
Cottage Hospitals. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1868.** Sept. 209
Cottolengo, The Ven. Joseph Benedict. By Lady Herbert of Lea. **1886.** March. 339
Council of Florence. By P. Anderson. **1879.** May. 66
Council, The Pope and the. **1869.** Dec. 529
Counsels, The Evangelical. By C. Kegan Paul. **1899.** Dec. 584
Cousin and Eclecticism in France, Victor. By Abbé Baunard. **1867.** April. 346. May. 432
Coz, Claude le ("A Constitutional Bishop"). By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1900.** Jan. 34
Crabs and Lobsters ("Warriors of the Sea"). By M. Bell. **1882.** Dec. 507
Cramming and other Causes of Mental Dyspepsia. By G. Tyrrell. **1889.** Nov. 410
Cramp Rings, The Hallowing of. By N. Hone. **1893.** Sept. 99
Cranmer, Archbishop ("The Family History of a Reformer"). By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1878.** Jan. 46
Cranmer, Reparation to. By T. E. Bridgett. C.SS.R. **1897.** March. 225
Cranmer, Thos. By J. Stevenson. S.J. **1892.** May. 65. June. 195
Crashaw, Francis Thompson and Richard. By G. Bliss, S.J. **1908.** Jan. 1
Craven and her Works, Mrs. **1895.** Mar. 363
Creator and Creature. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1880.** Nov. 386. Dec. 484. **1881.** Feb. 182. April. 536. July. 346
Creature Worship. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1880.** Oct. 219. Dec. 528. **1881.** Jan. 106
"**Credo** quia impossibile." *F.* **1906.** Jy. 94
Creed of St. Athanasius, The. By J. Jones, S.J. **1872.** Mar.–Apr. 280. **1874.** Nov. 328. Oct. 192. **1875.** Mar. 257. May. 39. July. 301

Creighton on Papal Claims, Bishop ("Ignorance and Arrogance"). By J. Gerard, S.J. **1896.** Nov. 330
Cremation Christian Burial? Is. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1884.** May. 1
Cremation, Ethics of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1875.** May. 25
Cremation, Roman Decree on. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1892.** May. 17
Crequy, Marquise de. By M. Maitland. **1906.** Oct. 385
Cretineau-Joly. By J. M'Swiney, S.J. **1875.** Oct. 205
Crime and Godless Education. *F.* **1908.** July. 75
Criminal Classes, The Parisian. By B. Archdekan-Cody. **1892.** Feb. 212
Criminals, Betterment of. By A. R. Whiteway. **1898.** March. 247
Crivelli at the National Gallery. By E. G. Gardner. **1895.** Sept. 60
Croagh Patrick. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1905.** Nov. 449
Cromwell, The Settlement of Ireland under. **1865.** Oct. 394
Crosby Records, or Lancashire Recusancy. By H. Gibson. **1887.** Dec. 539
Cross, Adoration of the. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1898.** June. 623
Cross, The Death of the. By A. M. Clarke. **1887.** April. 494
Cross, History of the True. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1892.** May. 88
Cross, Stations of the. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1900.** July. 1. Aug. 153. Sept. 282
Croxden Abbey. By W. H. Grattan Flood. **1894.** June. 264. July. 428. Aug. 569. Sept. 101. Nov. 428. **1895.** April. 511
Crucifix and its History, The. By A. M. Clarke. **1885.** March. 319
Cruelty to Animals in its Moral Aspect. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1875.** Dec. 393
Cruelty to Children, The Prevention of. By W. C. Maude. **1890.** March. 389
Crusades, The. By F. F. Urquhart. **1898.** Aug. 127
Cryptography. By R. Fraser, S.J. **1894.** Aug. 558
Cryptography, A Forgotten System of. By A. G. Knight, S.J. **1894.** Sept. 98
Cult of the Majority, The. *F.* **1906.** June. 646
Culturkampf in Russia, The. **1883.** Sept. 19
Cuneiform Inscriptions, The Deciphering of. *By C. Boardman. **1865.** July. 94. Aug. 203
Cuneiform Inscriptions in Upper Egypt, Recently discovered. By J. N. Strassmaier, S.J. **1892.** Aug. 490
Curci and the Roman Congregations, Father. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1884.** Oct. 171
Curci, Nationalism and Catholicism with reference to Father. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1878.** May. 1
Cynosure, The. *F.* **1907.** April. 430
Cyprus, Sighting. By W. H. Anderdon, S.J. **1883.** April. 496
Cyril of Jerusalem, The Canon of Scripture according to St. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1876.** Sept. 39
Czacki, Cardinal Waldimir. By Lady Herbert of Lea. **1888.** Oct. 164

D

Dabchicks and Water-hens. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1897.** March. 289
Dalbus on Anglican Orders, M. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1894.** Oct. 184. Nov. 380. Dec. 543
Damascus. By C. C. Clarke. **1894.** Oct. 280
Damascus and the Lebanon. **1866.** May. 481
Damascus and the Lebanon. By Baroness de Cosson. **1885.** Sept. 82
Damien, Letters of Father. **1889.** July. 305. Aug. 457
Dancing in Churches. By J. Morris, S.J. **1892.** Dec. 492
Dancing Procession of Echternach, The. **1876.** Sept. 90
Daniel, The "Seventy Weeks" of. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1892.** Aug. 520
Dante and the "Divina Commedia." By C. Kegan Paul. **1894.** May. 1.
Dante: The Dedication of the "Divina Commedia." By E. G. Gardner. **1901.** Feb. 153
"**Dante**" at Drury Lane. By T. Hawkins. **1903.** July. 64
Dante, Some Gossip about. By A. Olivieri. **1885.** March. 400
Dante, The Silence of. By E. G. Gardner. **1899.** April. 353
Dante, Witte's Essays on. By E. G. Gardner. **1899.** Jan. 47
Dante's Correspondence with Guido and Messer Cino. By E. G. Gardner. **1899.** Nov. 474
Darwin, Charles. By E. Walmsley. **1888.** Feb. 168. March. 376. April. 496
Darwin anticipated ("Lord Monboddo: his Ancestors and his Heirs"). By A. Weld, S.J. **1871.** Nov.-Dec. 440
Darwin ("The Philosopher among the Apes"). By A. Weld, S.J. **1871.** July-Aug. 71
Darwinism, The Age of the Sun and. By A. L. Cortie, S.J. **1889.** Jan. 59
Darwinism, The Decline of. By W. Sweetman. **1905.** May. 497
Darwinism ("Difficulties about Natural Selection"). **1869.** July. 35. Aug. 134. Sept. 274, 317. **1870.** May. 639

Darwinism, The Jubilee of. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1908.** Aug. 136
Darwinism ("The Game of Speculation"). By J. Gerard, S.J. **1890.** Jan. 25
Darwinism ("Missing Links"). By J. Gerard, S.J. **1889.** Nov. 321
Darwinism ("Our Despised Relatives"). By A. Weld, S.J. **1873.** July–Aug. 67
Davis the Navigator, John. **1890.** Apr. 538
Dawson, Francis W. ("A Catholic Soldier"). By J. Reeks. **1889.** June. 273
Dead Languages and Living Interest. By L. Bellanti, S.J. **1906.** March. 244
Dead, Prayers for the. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1896.** Nov. 368
Deaf Mutes, The Intellectual Status of. By V. Blackburn. **1884.** April. 511
Decadence, Protestantism and National. **1885.** March. 305
Declaration, The Royal. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1901.** May. 449
Declarations Royal and Loyal. *F.* **1902.** June. 651
Decretals, The False. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1881.** March. 354
Deipara, or "Equal to God." *F.* **1902.** April. 436
De Lamennais, Early years of. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1867.** Nov. 436
De Lamennais, A Life of. By G. Tyrrell. **1897.** Jan. 19
Delhi Bazaar, An Afternoon in. By S. H. Dunn. **1897.** Jan. 53
De Lisle and the Conversion of England, A. Phillipps. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1900.** March. 277
De Lisle, Rudolph. **1886.** Dec. 495
Dell, Robert ("A Strange Catholic"). By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1900.** May. 500
De Maistre and Anglicanism. *F.* **1908.** March. 307
Demerara, Sugar-making in. By S. Bellairs. **1887.** Oct. 228
Democracy, Triumphant. By W. D. Strappini, S.J. **1887.** Feb. 250
Denbigh, Rudolph, Eighth Earl of. **1892.** May. 1
Denominational Education; American Testimonies. *F.* **1902.** Nov. 537
"**De Profundis.**" By M. D. Petre. **1905.** April. 383
Deposed Bishops of England, The. By J. Morris, S.J. **1889.** Nov. 346
De Quincey ("Three English Men of Letters"). By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1882.** Dec. 557
De Quincey, The Neglect of. By J. B. Jarvis. **1906.** Nov. 478
De Rossi and the Catacombs ("A Lost Chapter of Church History Restored"). By Dr. S. Northcote. **1865.** Mar. 241
De Rossi and his Work. By Dr. S. Northcote. **1892.** Dec. 553
De Rossi on the History of S. Callistus. *By J. M'Swiney, S.J. **1868.** Jan. 1. Feb. 181. Mar. 285
Deschwanden, Paul von ("A Modern Swiss Artist"). By A. M. Clarke. **1883.** Nov. 403. Dec. 535
Design, Evolution and. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1894.** Nov. 305
De Toqueville's Memoirs. **1893.** Sept. 74
Development of Doctrine, The Apostles and. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1868.** Nov. 514. **1869.** Feb. 183. May. 493
Development, Ecclesiastical. By G. Tyrrell. **1897.** Oct. 380
De Vere, Aubrey: A Portrait. By E. A. Towle. **1902.** Sept. 232
De Vere, A. ("A Modern Catholic Poet"). By C. Nicholson, S.J. **1885.** Feb. 219
De Vere's "Alexander the Great." By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** Aug. 454
De Vere's Irish Odes. **1869.** June. 586
De Vere's "May Carols," Christmas Thoughts on. **1870.** Dec. 649
Devotion, Relation of Theology to. By G. Tyrrell. **1899.** Nov. 461
Dicconsons of Wrightington, The. By E. Milner. **1907.** June. 573
Dickens, Charles ("Letters of a Great Novelist"). By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1880.** May. 81
Dickens, Charles ("Three English Men of Letters"). By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1882.** Dec. 557
Dickens and his Models. By J. S. Shepard. **1902.** April. 369
Dictionaries, A new Experiment in English. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1892.** Nov. 369
Dieppe and the Dieppois. By L. M. Jackson. **1889.** May. 88
Diffidence, A Danger from. By Professor St. G. Mivart. **1882.** March. 333
Diplomacy, Anti-Catholic ("Conscience makes Cowards of us all"). By W. G. Todd. **1874.** March. 352
Dispensations and Privileges. By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1894.** March. 387
Disraeli's "Lothair." By W. G. Todd. **1870.** June. 726
Diviner, A Modern. By J. Robinson, S.J. **1891.** Oct. 190
Divorce, Marriage after. By W. C. Maude. **1895.** June. 213
Doctor's Books, Two Old. By J. K. Leys. **1891.** Nov. 371
Dogma, Authority and Evolution the Life of Catholic. By G. Tyrrell. **1899.** May. 493
Dogmas, Sabatier on the Vitality of. By G. Tyrrell. **1898.** June. 592
Döllinger, Cardinal Newman and Dr. *P.* **1879.** June. 388
Domestic Side of Public Life, The. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1883.** July. 411

Dominic, Some facts about St. **1888.** Aug. 543
Dominicanesses, Two Modern. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1895.** Oct. 183
Dominicanesses of Strasburg, The ("Convent of SS. Margaret and Agnes"). By V.V. **1864.** Nov. 438
Donkey, An Historic. *F.* **1902.** June. 653
Donum Dei, a Reverie. By C. Hope. **1898.** Dec. 608
Douay Diaries, The. **1878.** April. 451
Doubt, Victims of. By F. Hathaway, S.J. **1866.** Nov. 441
Doulough's Church and Holy Well, St. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1891.** April. 490
Dove in History, Symbolism and Romance, The. By E. Peacock. **1896.** April. 537
Doyle ("H. B."). Memorials of John. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1868.** April. 392
Doyle, Richard, Painter and Humourist. **1884.** March. 305
Dragon, a Reality or a Myth? The. By W. D. Strappini, S.J. **1886.** Oct. 239
Drama, The Origin of: a Reminiscence. By M. F. Sullivan. **1884.** April. 554
Drane, Mother Augusta Theodosia ("Two Modern Dominicanesses"). By H. Thurston, S.J. **1895.** Oct. 183
Dream of Gerontius, The. By Cardinal Newman. **1865.** May. 415. June. 532
Dreamers and Workers. **1864.** Dec. 551
Drendenfeld, Father H. ("A Waterloo Campaigner and his Pupils"). By J. M. Stone. **1897.** Feb. 154
Dreyfus Case, The Jesuits and the. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1899.** Feb. 113. Mar. 319
Droste-Hulshoff, Anna E. von ("A Modern Poetess"). By A. M. Clarke. **1883.** Jan. 69
Drummond of Hawthornden. By E. Bowles. **1874.** June. 184
"**Dublin** Review," The *Month* and the. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1868.** Nov. 514. **1869.** Feb. 183. May. 493
Dubouché, Mother Mary Teresa. By E. le Page Renouf. **1898.** July. 36
Duchesne, The Rev. Mother Philippine. By J. Connelly. **1898.** May. 468. June. 611
Ducks and Drakes. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1897.** Feb. 178
Ducoudray, S.J., Père Léon. By A. M. Clarke. **1893.** Oct. 208
Dupanloup, Recent Articles on the late Mgr. *P.* **1879.** March. 436
Dupanloup's "La Femme Studieuse" ("A Forgotten Book"). By F. Jackson. **1899.** Jan. 39
Dupont des Loges, Bishop of Metz, Paul. By A. G. Oates. **1900.** March. 259
Dupont, Léon Papin: A Modern Thaumaturge. By A. M. Clarke. **1882.** Jy. 329
Duras, Extracts from the Journal of the Duchess of. **1890.** Feb. 213. Mar. 378
Durer, Albert. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1878.** Dec. 433. **1879.** Feb. 209
"**Durham** Letter," Mr. Gladstone's. **1874.** Nov. 257, 364
Dutch Claims in Guiana. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1896.** July. 396
Dutch School, Notes on Rembrandt and the. By A. Streeter. **1899.** Mar. 287
Dutch War in Sumatra, The. By J. M'Swiney, S.J. **1875.** Dec. 407
Dynamite, The French Republic under. By G. Goldie. **1883.** Jan. 55

E

Eadmer's Death, The Date of. *F.* **1904.** Aug. 203
Eagles, Hawks, and Owls. By C. N. Welman. **1896.** Jan. 114
Eagles, The Gathering of the. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1891.** Feb. 256
Earth's Magnetism, The. **1869.** Oct. 340
Earthquake at St. Thomas, The Great. By W. M. M. **1868.** April. 379
Earthquake in Manila, The Recent. By W. B. Pauli, R.N. **1881.** May. 22
Earthquakes, Theory of. *F.* **1908.** Ju. 639
Earthward. By C. C. Martindale, S.J. **1906.** Oct. 351
East End, The. By A. Streeter. **1895.** Feb. 202
East End Settlement, The Decade of an. By D. Gleeson. **1904.** Dec. 598
East, Travelling in the. **1865.** Sept. 240
Easter, The Date of. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1895.** July. 425
Easter Island and its First Apostle. By H. Gibson. **1892.** Sept. 83. Oct. 249
Easter "Sepulchre," The. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1903.** April. 404
Eastern Councils, Acts of Recent. By J. M'Swiney, S.J. **1876.** Nov. 336
Eastern Debate, The. **1877.** June. 241
Eastern Question, Catholic Aspects of the. *By H. Coleridge, S.J. **1876.** Aug. 393
Eastern Question, The Importance of the. *P.* **1880.** May. 126
Eastern Question, Three Views of the. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1876.** Dec. 477
"**Ecce Homo.**" **1866.** June. 551
Ecclesiastical Relics. By J. M'Swiney, S.J. **1870.** Jan. 29
Echternach, The Dancing Procession of. **1876.** Sept. 90
Eclecticism in France, Victor Cousin and. By Abbé Baunard. **1867.** April. 346. May. 432
Eclipse Expedition, The. By A. Weld, S.J. **1871.** Jan.–Feb. 109
Eclipse of August, 1868, The Solar. By Fr. Secchi, S.J. **1869.** March. 266

Eclipse of December 22, 1870, The Total Solar. By S. J. Perry, S.J. **1871.** Mar.-April. 272
Eclipse of the Sun, August, 1886, The Total. By S. J. Perry, S.J. **1886.** Dec. 457
Eclipse of Dec. 22, 1889, The Total Solar. By A. L. Cortie, S.J. **1889.** Dec. 481
Eclipse of the Sun, August 9th, 1896, The Total. By A. L. Cortie, S.J. **1896.** Aug. 476
Eclipse of May 28th, 1900, The Total Solar. By A. L. Cortie, S.J. **1900.** May. 464
Eclipses in the Middle Ages. *F.* **1907.** March. 319
Economists, The Encyclical and the. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1891.** July. 305
Edinburgh, Revels and Pageants of Ancient. By M. G. Kinloch. **1895.** July. 370
Edmund, King and Martyr, St. By A. R. Cohen. **1882.** Nov. 391
Education Act on the Catholic Population, Bearing of the. By T. W. Allies. **1870.** Nov. 609
Education Act of 1902, Dangers of ("Breakers Ahead"). *F.* **1902.** Mar. 311
Education Act, Results of (1870). By G. Porter, S.J. **1872.** Jan.-Feb. 121. Mar.-April. 322
Education Act, Working of the Irish Intermediate. By P. O'Reilly, S.J. **1880.** June. 193
Education Bill, Mr. Birrell's. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1906.** May. 449. June. 561
Education Bill, The Coming. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1906.** April. 337
Education Bill, Present State of the. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1906.** Sept. 225
Education Bill (1907) ("Mr. McKenna's Anti-Conscience Clauses"). By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1907.** Aug. 188
Education, Blue Book on. By W. D. Strappini, S.J. **1895.** Oct. 205
Education, Latest Blue Book on. By W. D. Strappini, S.J. **1903.** Dec. 572
Education and the Catholic Poor School Committee, Elementary. By J. Rowe. **1876.** Sept. 1. Oct. 225
Education, Catholic Higher. **1869.** May. 480
Education of Catholic Women, Secondary. By A. J. S. **1894.** May. 26
Education on the Continent, Higher. **1868.** May. 425
Education Controversy, The. *F.* **1908.** Dec. 637
Education Controversy ("Mr. McKenna's 'Pitiless Injustice'"). *F.* **1908.** Ap. 411
Education Controversy ("Trust the Teachers"). *F.* **1908.** Mar. 310
Education, Convent. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** July. 352
Education, Dangers in. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1867.** May. 383
Education in England before the Reformation. By J. Shepard. **1904.** Sep. 284
Education, Facts as to Foreign. **1869.** Nov. 425
Education in France, Secular. By F. Rouvier. **1884.** Feb. 171
Education, Free. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1891.** Aug. 477
Education, Free. By J. F. Splaine, S.J. **1886.** Jan. 1
Education, The Impending Commission on Secondary. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1894.** April. 457
Education in Ireland, Middle Class. **1868.** Aug. 105
Education in Ireland, University. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1890.** Jan. 1. Feb. 153. April. 457
Education Law of M. Falloux. By A. G. Knight, S.J. **1880.** April. 567
Education, Classical. *P.* **1879.** Apr. 589
Education, Letters on Classical. By G. R. Kingdon, S.J. **1868.** Mar. 217. Ap. 321
Education under Louis Philippe, Freedom of. **1880.** Feb. 219
Education and the National Schools of Ireland, Christian. By H. Bellingham. **1880.** Oct. 187
Education, Mr. Arnold's Report on Continental. By J. F. Splaine, S.J. **1886.** Oct. 185. Nov. 328. Dec. 549
Education, A Practical. By V. M. Crawford. **1897.** Dec. 570
Education of the Poor, The Primary. **1869.** Sept. 217
Education, Primary. By J. F. Splaine, S.J. **1884.** Dec. 457
Education, The Prospects of Catholic. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1869.** July. 1
Education, Province of Pleasure in. By A. F. Marshall. **1883.** Feb. 185
Education in the Province of Quebec. By F. Grey. **1895.** May. 75. June. 165
Education, Queries as to Irish. By E. J. O'Reilly. **1872.** Mar.-April. 169
Education and School. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1886.** Feb. 163. March. 353
Education, Secondary. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1895.** Nov. 305
Education, Mr. Sidney Webb on London. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1904.** June. 584
Education, The Society of Jesus and. By A. Goodier, S.J. **1906.** Nov. 457. Dec. 585. **1907.** Jan. 8. Feb. 136. April. 391. Sept. 270
Education, On True. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** June. 170
Educational Crisis in France, The. By T. A. Finlay, S.J. **1879.** May. 100
Educational Levelling-down. *F.* **1905.** June. 651
Educational Situation Reviewed, The. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1908.** May. 498

Educational Scramble, Sidelights on the. By R. Colley, S.J. **1897.** Nov. 476
Educational Theories and Critics. By T. A. Finlay, S.J. **1882.** March. 371
Egeria, or Etheria, the Spanish Pilgrim, Lady. *F.* **1904.** Sept. 319
Egg-Development. **1870.** July. 79
Egypt, With the British Army in. **1883.** March. 315
Egypt in the British Museum. By A. Christie, S.J. **1865.** Sept. 279. Dec. 587. **1866.** Mar. 279. Apr. 366. June. 629
Egypt, Cuneiform Inscriptions in Upper. By J. N. Strassmaier, S.J. **1892.** Aug. 490
Egypt in 1840. By C. G. Teeling. **1882.** Oct. 205
Egypt in 1879, A Fortnight in. By M. Mulhall. **1882.** Sept. 69
Egypt, English Influence on Christianity in. **1884.** June. 166
Egypt, Religion in Upper. By E. Nourrit, S.J. **1904.** Jan. 18
Egypt and the Soudan, The Religious Situation in. **1904.** April. 404
Egypt, Christianity and Catholic Copts in. By E. Nourrit, S.J. **1904.** July. 51
Einsiedeln. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1889.** April. 474
Einsiedeln. By O. Shipley. **1894.** Nov. 358
Eirenicon, Pamphlets on the. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1866.** March. 249
Eirenicon, A Second Part of the. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1869.** July. 92
Electrical Energy, On the Storing of. By G. Molloy. **1882.** June. 191
Electrical Industries, On the Development of. By G. Molloy. **1891.** June. 191
Elephants, Past and Present. **1889.** Jy.419
Elephants, Sacred. **1884.** March. 376
Elevation of the Host at Rome, The. *F.* **1906.** Dec. 644
Elfric, The Colloquy of ("An Old English School-book"). By B. W. Wells. **1890.** July. 395
Eliot, A Catholic View of George. *P.* **1881.** June. 272
Eliot's Opinions about Religion, George. **1885.** April. 473
Elizabeth, Mr. Calderon and St. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1891.** July. 321
Elizabeth, Ecclesiastical Policy of Queen. By J. Stevenson, S.J. **1893.** Sept. 24
Elizabeth, Politics of English Catholics during the Reign of. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1902.** Jan.—April, June—Aug.
Elizabeth, Religious Persecution under Queen. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1904.** Nov. 501
Elizabeth, Religious Terrorism under. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1905.** Mar. 271
Elizabeth's Successor, The Question of Queen. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1903.** May. 517
Elizabethan Age, The Catholic Poets of the. By J. Leyland. **1883.** Jan. 103
Elizabethan Days, The Adventures of some Church Students in. By Bede Camm, O.S.B. **1898.** April. 375
Elizabethan Readers, Catholic Writers and. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1894.** Dec. 457. **1895.** Feb. 231. March. 383. **1896.** Jan. 32
Elizabethan Settlement of Religion, A Flaw in the. *F.* **1902.** Oct. 428
Elmo's Fire, St. By G. A. Bouvier, **1906.** June. 620
Elocution ("A School for the Art of Speaking"). By B. Vaughan, S.J. **1882.** Aug. 501
Elsi, The Legend of Abbot. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1904.** July. 1
Ely Chapel, Holborn. By P. Fitzgerald. **1887.** Aug. 539
Emancipation and its Results, Catholic. By W. Amherst, S.J. **1882.** Mar. 417. May. 118
Emancipation Bill, The Penal Clauses of the. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1908.** Oct. 363
Ember Days, The. By C. Edmonds, O.S.B. **1896.** Sept. 40
Emerson as a Writer and Teacher. By T. Slater, S.J. **1885.** March. 374
Emigration, State-directed. By J. F. Boyd. **1883.** Feb. 210. March. 354
Emmerich, Anne Catherine ("A Modern Stigmatica"). By A. M. Clarke. **1885.** Oct. 197
Emmerich, The Youth of Anne Catherine. By H. J. Coleridge, S. J. **1873.** Jan.-Feb. 87
Emotion in Religion, The Place of. By F. Aveling. **1905.** July. 33
Emperors and Pagan Art, The Christian. **1879.** Sept. 172
Empire, Through the British. By A. H. Atteridge. **1886.** May. 13. June. 190
Empire, Reminiscences of the Second. By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1884.** June. 248. July. 392
Encyclical of 1879, The. By T. Harper, S.J. **1879.** Nov. 356
Encyclical of 1885, The. By T. Harper, S.J. **1886.** Jan. 22
Encyclical on the New Century, The. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1901.** Jan. 1
Encyclical and the Economists, The. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1891.** July. 305
Encyclopædia for the People, An. **1868.** July. 82
End and Means, The *Daily Telegraph* on. *F.* **1902.** May. 542
"**End** Justifies the Means, The." By J. Gerard, S.J. **1901.** Dec. 617

"**End** Justifies the Means, The," etc. ("Amply Justified"). *F.* **1903.** Oct. 433. ("Hoensbroech *versus* Dasbach"). **1905.** Nov. 537
Energy, The Old Philosophy and the Conservation of. By H. Browne, S.J. **1888.** Nov. 398
England and the Bi-Metallic Standard. By H. Lescher. **1882.** Sept. 87
England, Catholicism in. **1878.** Nov. 257
England, The Conversion of. By E. Lucas. **1885.** July. 305
England, French Schemes for the Invasion of. **1867.** Aug. 148. Oct. 358
England and the Holy See, Historical Relations between. By W. Waterworth, S.J. **1870.** Oct. 422
England, A Jesuit Scheme for the Reformation of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1889.** Oct. 184
England in Modern Times, Catholic. By J. Morris, S.J. **1891.** Nov. 328. Dec. 489. **1892.** Jan. 41. Mar. 356. April. 515. May. 27
England, Mass in Mediæval. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1880.** June. 243
England, Mr. A. P. de Lisle and the Conversion of. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1900.** March. 277
England on the Road to Ruin ? Is. By C. S. Devas. **1887.** May. 1
England and Russia, A French Comparison of the Resources of. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1878.** June. 224
England and Turkey. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1876.** Oct. 205
English and its Debasers, Teutonic. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1878.** Mar. 358. July. 301
English History, Records considered as a Source of. By Joseph Hunter, S.J. **1865.** Aug. 173
English Martyrs, The ("A Parliamentary Paper of the 17th Century"). By J. Morris, S.J. **1870.** April. 478
English People, Leo XIII.'s Letter to the. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1895.** May. 1
English-Speaking Churches, Modern Synods of the. **1876.** April. 389
English Social Life, Snapshots of. By M. Fennell. **1904.** Sept. 256
English Men of Letters, Three. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1882.** Dec. 557
Englishmen painted by themselves, Old. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1868.** June. 599
Ephesus, Canon Bright on the Council of. By L. Rivington. **1896.** July. 305
Ephesus, Dr. Rivington on the Council of. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1899.** May. 469
Epidemics, The Propagation and Prevention of. **1869.** Nov. 436
Epilogue, An. By C. C. Martindale, S.J. **1907.** March. 249
Epipsychidion. By C. Hope. **1902.** Feb. 188. Mar. 280. April. 419
Episcopacy, Early Anglican Divines on. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1894.** April. 485
Episcopacy, Early Anglican Divines on. By G. Child, M.D. **1894.** May. 131
Episcopacy, Early Anglican Divines on. By W. H. Firminger. **1894.** Sept. 138
Episcopal Church, The Reformed. By H. Bellingham. **1879.** Dec. 506
Episcopal Registers of Winchester. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1899.** Feb. 154
Episcopalianism, Recollections of Scottish. By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1895.** Aug.—Dec.
Episcopate, M. Loyson and the Anglican. *P.* **1879.** Feb. 281
Episcopate, The Tractarian and Ritualistic Views of the. **1878.** Sep. 1. Oct. 246
Epitaphs, On. By J. J. Doherty. **1894.** Nov. 402
Epitaphs, Pagan ("A Ramble among Pagan Tombstones"). By Dr. S. Northcote. **1871.** Mar.-April. 185
Epitaphs, Some Curious. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1886.** April. 520
Equatorial Lakes, Missions of the. By H. Gibson. **1885.** Aug. 491. Nov. 349. Dec. 504
Equivocation and Lying. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1898.** July. 7
Erasmus. By J. M. Stone. **1896.** Aug. 546. Sept. 98
Erasmus. By J. H. Wynne, S.J. **1873.** May–June. 348
Error, The Genesis of. By T. Finlay, S.J. **1880.** May. 51 Sept. 93
Erskine, Memoirs of Cardinal. By J. Morris, S.J. **1891.** Oct. 196
Espousals, The New Law of. *F.* **1908.** June. 633
Esquimaux and Red Indians ("Sealskins and Copperskins"). By J. H. Wynne, S.J. **1866.** April. 357. May. 493
Establishment, Patrons and Congregations in the. *P.* **1880.** Sept. 133
Estatica, A Modern. By A. M. Clarke. **1883.** June. 184
Eternity, Maxims of. *By T. Meyrick, S.J. **1869.** Aug. 133
Eternity, A Pilgrim of. By G. Hitchcock. **1906.** Apr., July, Oct. **1907.** Feb., Apr., July., Oct. **1908.** Jan.-Feb.
Etheldreda and the Anglicans, St. By W. S. Lilly. **1874.** May. 77
Ethics, Modern. **1869.** Sept. 259
Ethics, Religion and. By G. Tyrrell. **1903.** Feb. 130
Ethics, A Study in. By H. W. Lucas, S.J. **1878.** Oct. 236. Nov. 346
Eton, The Tutorial System at. By J. Walford, S.J. **1870.** April. 443
Eucharist, The Holy ("The Sacrament of Sacraments"). By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1888.** May. 74. June. 235

Eucharist, The Book of Common Prayer and the Holy. **1868.** April. 314
Eucharistic Congress, The. By S. F Smith, S.J. **1908.** Mar. 225. Oct. 337
Eucharistic Congress, The ("The Mutilated Procession"). *F.* **1908.** Sept. 320. Nov. 527
Eucharistic Congress at Lille, The. **1881.** Nov. 417
Euripides, The Characteristics of. **1866.** Oct. 385
Europe in 1854 and in 1878. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1878.** Feb. 129
Europe, The Pope and Modern. **1871.** Jan.-Feb. 181
Europe to Constantinople, Across. **1884.** March. 396. April. 498
European Morals, Lecky's History of. By E. I. Purbrick, S.J. **1869.** June. 548
European Turkey in the time of Peace. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1877.** Nov. 335
Euthanasia. By F. E. Akehurst. **1891.** Dec. 532
Eutychian Controversy, The. By R. Mockler. **1875.** Nov. 318. **1876.** Jan.87
Evangelical Preachers. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1875.** July. 265
Evangelicals, High Churchmen and. *P.* **1879.** Nov. 421
Evelyn the Diarist, John. By P. A. Sillard. **1906.** Oct. 402
Everyman. *F.* **1903.** May. 536
Evil, The Problem of. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1905.** July. 106. Sept. 225
Evil, A Speculation on the Origin of. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1898.** Nov. 505
Evolution. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1892.** Jan. 14. Feb. 203. April. 491
Evolution as an Argument for Theism. By J. S. Vaughan. **1885.** March. 344
Evolution, Authority and; the life of Catholic Dogma. By G. Tyrrell. **1899.** May. 493
Evolution and Design. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1894.** Nov. 305
Evolution and Exact Thought. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1892.** Dec. 457
Evolution of Imagination, The. *F.* **1904.** Sept. 317
Evolution and Involution. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1877.** March. 269
Evolution, The Muse of. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1894.** June. 166
Evolution ("The New Genesis"). By J. Gerard, S.J. **1889.** Jan. 19
Evolution, Revelation and. *P.* **1881.** Oct. 287
Evolution, Lord Salisbury and Mr. H. Spencer on. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1895.** Dec. 487
Evolution for School-Children. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1908.** April. 383
Evolution ("Some Wayside Problems"). By J. Gerard, S.J. **1887.** Jan. 18
Examination System, The. By J. Leys. **1868.** May. 52
Examination System, The: Its Use and Abuse. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1899.** July. 16
Exhibition of 1864, The French. **1864.** July. 36
Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament. *F.* **1902.** May. 537
Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament, On the Origin of. By J. Hirst. **1890.** Jan. 86
"**Expostulation,**" Mr. Gladstone's. By T. B. Parkinson, S.J. **1874.** Dec. 478. **1875.** Jan. 67. Feb. 161
"**Expostulation**" criticised, Mr. Gladstone's. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1875.** Feb. 213
Extreme Unction ("The Sacrament of the Dying"). By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1887.** Aug. 528
Exultet and the Paschal Candle, The. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1896.** April. 502
Eye and its Making, The. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1890.** June. 179
Eynsham, The Vision of the Monk of. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1898.** Jan. 49

F

Faber, Bd. Peter. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** Jan. 62
Faber and Elton, Father. By J. S. Shepard. **1903.** May. 458
Faber as a Writer, Father. **1869.** Aug. 154
Faculty of Paris, The Ancient. **1865.** Sept. 303. Oct. 466
Faith in Being. By R. Steuart, S.J. **1907.** Sept. 300
Faith of Catholics Always the Same, The. By F. O'Hare, S.J. **1880.** Sept. 122
Faith, Implicit. **1869.** April. 352
Faith, On the Nature of. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1890.** Aug. 491
Faith, Reason and. **1880.** March. 340
Faith, Through Art to. By G. Tyrrell. **1898.** July. 23
Faith, The Tribunal of (The Inquisition). By A. Christie, S.J. **1883.** Sept. 82
Fall of Man, The. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1885.** Feb. 205. April. 498. May. 54
Falstaff, The Original of. By W. Shapter, S.J. **1899.** June. 606
Farnese, Alexander. By W. C. Robinson. **1878.** July. 266
Farrar on the Historic Sense, Dean. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1895.** July. 305
Farrar on the Observance of Good Friday, Dean. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1895.** May. 86
Fasting and Leprosy. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1903.** Oct. 403
Fatalism as a Creed. By G. Joyce, S.J. **1899.** April. 396

Fathers, A Key to the Interpretation of the. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1902.** Feb. 163
Fathers and the Christian Altar, The Early. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1891.** May. 39
Fathers, A Modern Student of the Ancient. *By H. Coleridge, S.J. **1881.** Nov. 305
"**Faust,**" The Religious Aspects of. By F. W. Grey. **1888.** Sept. 80
Fawcett, Henry ("A Blind Worker"). By A. F. Marshall. **1883.** Feb. 243
"**Fawn,**" The Last Scientific Voyage of H.M.S. By W. Sidgreaves, S.J. **1883.** April. 457
Feldkirch, Reminiscences of School-life at. By H. G. F. **1894.** May. 98
Felix, S.J. Père. By A. M. Clarke. **1893.** May. 40
Feller, Francis Xavier de ("A Catholic Encyclopedist"). By W. C. Robinson. **1880.** Aug. 574
"**Femme** Studieuse," Dupanloup's ("A Forgotten Book"). By F. Jackson. **1899.** Jan. 39
Ferdinand II. and the Elector Frederick. By R. Cardwell, S.J. **1868.** Aug. 176
Ferdinand the Great and Wallenstein. By R. Cardwell, S.J. **1876.** Sept. 24. Oct. 144
Ferrari, Gaudenzio. By E. G. Gardner. **1894.** July. 436
Ferronays, The Story of Alexandrine de la. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1866.** Nov. 473. **1867.** Jan. 48
Fête Dieu at St. Lazare, The. By K. O'Meara. **1872.** July-Aug. 107
Fetichism. By A. Clarke. **1885.** Nov. 370
Fêval, The Conversion of Paul. **1889.** Aug. 489
Ffoulkes' Pamphlet, Mr. ("A Late Scandal"). By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1869.** Mar. 201
Ffoulkes' last Pamphlet, On Mr. By H. D. Ryder, Cong. Orat. **1870.** Jan. 123
Ffoulkes on our Oldest MSS., Mr. **1875.** Jan. 122
Fiction, Protestant. By J. Britten. **1895.** Nov. 332. Dec. 505. **1896.** Jan. 64. Feb. 254. Mar. 355. Apr. 519. May. 89. June. 248
Field, Father Richard De la. By E. Hogan, S.J. **1891.** Jan. 34. Feb. 227
Filde, Fr. Thomas. By E. Hogan, S.J. **1890.** Nov. 345. Dec. 515
"**Fin** de Siecle." By J. Gerard, S.J. **1896.** Jan. 24
Fioretti of St. Francis, The. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1871.** July-Aug. 1
First Cause, Given a—What then? By E. H. Dering. **1889.** March. 388
Fisher, Mr. Gladstone and Blessed John. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1890.** Feb. 235
Fisheries and Fishermen of Newfoundland. By R. Howley, D.D. **1887.** Dec. 489
Fitzherbert, The Marriage of Mrs. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1906.** Jan. 1
Fitzsimon, Fr. Henry. By E. Hogan, S.J. **1891.** March. 380. April. 512. June. 232. July. 379. Sept. 80. Oct. 221
Flammarion on the last Days of the World. **1893.** Dec. 514
Flandrin, Hippolite. **1865.** May. 426
Flemish Institutions and Flemish Art. By H. Bellingham. **1877.** May. 55
Flemish Masters at Home, The Old. By Countess de Courson. **1902.** Oct. 348
Flint Chips. By A. Weld, S.J. **1870.** June. 737. Aug. 129. Nov. 583
Flood, The Biblical Account of the. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1888.** March. 335
Florence ("Under the Tuscan Sky"). By J. G. Gretton, S.J. **1904.** Feb. 145
Florence, Council of. By P. Anderson. **1879.** May. 66
Flowers and Insects. By W. D. Strappini, S.J. **1882.** Nov. 369
Flowers ? Who Painted the. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1883.** March. 320
Folk-lore. By κ. **1868.** April. 370
Folk-lore *ex Cathedra.* By J. Gerard, S.J. **1896.** May. 1
Folk-lore, The Scientific Methods of. *F.* **1908.** Jan. 83
Folklorists again, Our. *F.* **1905.** Sept. 314
Folkschauspiel at Brixlegg, The. **1897.** July. 71
Food, On. By A. T. Sibbald. **1884.** June. 233. Dec. 556
Food and Feeding. *P.* **1879.** Aug. 572
Food Preservation, A New Antiseptic Compound for. By F. S. Barff. **1882.** May. 20
Footprints in my Life. By F. B. Lord. **1905.** Aug. 152. Sept. 261
Forebodings and Hopes. By F. Hathaway, S.J. **1867.** Oct. 336
Forest Fire, Before and After a. By D. Jordan. **1895.** Oct. 244
Forests, English. By S. H. Dunn. **1899.** Nov. 488
Forster, John. By P. Fitzgerald. **1900.** Oct. 361
Fortescue, The Ven. Adrian. By J. Morris, S.J. **1887.** June. 153. Jy. 340
Fortune-Telling ("Chirognomy and Chiromancy"). **1887.** Mar. 393
Fox, Charles James. **1867.** By J. C. Earle. Jan. 33. Feb. 141
Foxe's Book of Errors. By J. M. Stone. **1900.** April. 352
Fra Angelico. By H. Lucas, S. J. **1901.** May. 455
Frame and a Picture, A. By H. C. Castle, C.SS.R. **1903.** Aug. 153
France to-day, Catholic. By V. M. Crawford. **1897.** Feb. 142
France still a Catholic Country? Is. *F.* **1906.** Nov. 540

France, A Christmas Tour in Northern. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1884.** May. 88
France, The Educational Crisis in. By T. Finlay, S.J. **1879.** May. 100
France and England, Dangers to the Church in. **1878.** Oct. 129
France, A French Bishop on. **1890.** May. 60
France, Liberty of Conscience and Lay Instruction in. By F. Rouvier. **1884.** May. 17
France, Newfoundland's Treaty Obligations to. By A. R. Whiteway. **1895.** Ju. 204
France in 1894, New. By F. Grey. **1894.** March. 420
France, The New Persecution in. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1880.** May. 106
France, Pen-and-Ink Sketch in. By B. R. Parkes. **1865.** May. 440
France, Present State of the Church in. *P.* **1880.** Dec. 588
France, Present State of Politics in. By L. Duncombe-Jewell. **1896.** Oct. 217
France, The Present State of Public Affairs in. By H. Bellingham. **1881.** Nov. 375
France, Secular Education in. By F. Rouvier. **1884.** Feb. 171
France, Henri de. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1871.** Jy.-Aug. 120
Francis of Assisi, Life of St. **1882.** Sept.
Francis, The Five Friars of St. **1874.** Jan. 47
Francis of Assisi, The Writings of St. By M. Carmichael. **1904.** Feb. 156
Francis, The Three Canticles of Divine Love of St. **1877.** Oct. 179
Francis Xavier, St. (*see Xavier*).
Franciscan Sisters from Bruges to Winchester in 1794, Migration of. **1878.** Aug. 430
Frankenberg, Cardinal de. By W. C. Robinson. **1878.** Nov. 305
Franzelin, Cardinal. **1887.** July. 305
Frederick, Ferdinand II. and the Elector. By R. Cardwell, S.J. **1868.** Aug. 176
Frederick II. of Prussia. By R. Cardwell, S.J. **1877.** July. 299
Freeman, Edward. By C. Kegan Paul. **1895.** July. 337
Freemasonry. **1875.** Sept. 90
Freemasonry. By G. Ellis. **1903.** Dec. 607
Freemasonry, Development of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1884.** Aug. 474
Freemasonry, Home and Foreign. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1884.** June. 153
Freemasonry, Lord Carnarvon's Defence of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1884.** Jy. 305
Freemasonry, Recent History of Italian. **1874.** May. 121
Freemasons and their Work, French. By Countess de Courson. **1905.** Sept. 281
Freethought. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1905.** April. 337
Freethought, The Ethic of. *F.* **1905.** June. 649
French Associations Bill, A New Argument for the. *F.* **1901.** Nov. 536
French Army, Louvois and the. By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1881.** Feb. 191. Mar. 333. April. 465
French Army, Promotion and Discipline in the. **1867.** June. 493. July. 12
French-Canadian Migration. By F. W. Grey. **1893.** Nov. 387
French Church *in statu quo*, The. *F.* **1907.** April. 425
French Clergy and its Calumniators, The. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1904.** July. 26
French Conscript, Notes on the. **1883.** Oct. 227
French Crisis, The English Press on the. **1877.** Dec. 498
French Criticism of English Art. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1883.** Sept. 97
French Criticism on America. **1866.** Nov. 463
French Diplomacy under the Empire By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1883.** June. 250
French Exhibition of 1864. By C. **1864.** July. 36
French Exiled Communities ("Facit Indignatio Versus"). *F.* **1904.** July. 88
French Fiction, Some Hope for. By L. M. Leggatt. **1908.** Feb. 163
French Government and the Catholic Schools, The. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1900.** Dec. 605
French Government, The Pope and the. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1907.** Jan. 1
French Government and the Teaching Congregations, The. By M. A. Gerothwohl. **1903.** Feb. 153
French Government of National Defence, Difficulties of the. **1874.** May. 43
French Latinists under Louis XIV. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1869.** Dec. 553. **1870.** March. 320
French Nobleman in Prisons of Naples, Experiences of a. By J. H. Wynne, S.J. **1866.** June. 613
French Parties and English Sympathies. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1877.** Oct. 129
French Persecution, The. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1907.** Feb. 113
French Persecution, A Consequence of the. *F.* **1907.** Nov. 533
French Refugee Priests in England. **1887.** Feb. 192. March. 403
French Religious Congregations, The. *F.* **1901.** Sept. 318
French Religious Orders, The *Times* Correspondent and the. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1901.** Sept. 225
French Republic, A Soldier of the. By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1883.** March. 402
French Republic and its Monastic Foes, The. *F.* **1903.** Feb. 203
French Republic was made, How the Third. **1874.** Feb. 193

French Republic under Dynamite, The. By G. Goldie. **1883.** Jan. 55
French Revolution, The ("A Page from the History of the Reign of Terror"). By F. Goldie, S.J. **1875.** May. 90
French Schemes for the Invasion of England. **1867.** Aug. 148. Oct. 358
French Shrines of our Lady. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1891.** April. 502
French Transition, A Phase of the. By A. Cole. **1907.** March. 270
Frogs and Toads. By M. Bell. **1884.** May. 73
Froude and Freeman. *P.* **1879.** May. 138
Froude on Cardinal Newman. *P.* **1881.** April. 584. May. 126
Froude, The Oxford Lectures of Mr. By J. M. Stone. **1895.** Jan. 81
Fuenterrabia, Good Friday in. By S. H. Dunn. **1903.** July. 68
Fungi. By T. Unsworth, S.J. **1889.** June. 223

G

Gabriel, The Archangel. By C. Hope. **1901.** June. 598
Gairdner on Lollardy, Dr. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1908.** Dec. 614
Galileo. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1907.** May. 480
Galileo, History of. By George Tickell, S.J. **1867.** Sept. 262. Oct. 348. **1868.** Mar. 247. Apr. 359
Gallitzin, Princess Amelia ("An 18th Century Conversion"). By C. Ford. **1895.** Jan. 43
Gallwey's "Watches of the Passion," Father. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1895.** Jan. 66
Galton, Mr. Arthur ("A Verbal Purist"). *F.* **1901.** Aug. 208. *See also* ("Jesuitical"). *F.* Aug. 207. ("Schismatics in Disguise"). *F.* **1902.** Nov. 539
Gambetta, Léon. By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1883.** Feb. 153
Games of the Ancients, The. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1870.** Aug. 197
Garduna, The. By M. T. Kelly. **1883.** Aug. 511
Garibaldi ("The Hero of New Italy"). By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1882.** Jy. 305
Garibaldi, Mr. Gladstone and. By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1883.** July. 352
Garibaldi Centenary, The. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1907.** Aug. 115
Garibaldi in France. *By H. Coleridge, S.J. **1872.** Mar.-April. 261
Garnet, S.J., Father Henry. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1878.** Oct. 202
Garnet and his Accusers, Father. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1898.** Aug. 144
Garnet, S.J., Arrest and Examination of Father H. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1888.** July. 382
Garnet, The Case for Father. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1901.** June. 561. July. 15
Garnet, S.J., Contributions towards a Life of Fr. H. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1898.** Jan.—June.
Garnet, Trial and Execution of Father H. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1888.** Sept. 41
Garrucci on Christian Art. **1876.** Sept. 47
Gasser, Vincent ("A Modern Bishop"). By A. M. Clarke. **1884.** Sept. 19
Gate God, The. By C. C. Martindale, S.J. **1904.** Dec. 577
Gathered by the Way. By H. S. Squirrell. **1907.** Sept. 297
Gaume, The late Brief to Mgr. **1874.** Aug. 504
Gautrelet, S.J., Father. **1889.** Mar. 396
Gazet's "Pia Hilaria," Father. By H. J. Ryder, Cong. Orat. **1870.** March. 279
Geese. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1897.** Apr. 413
Genazzano. By W. Cumming, S.J. **1892.** Nov. 337
Genazzano ("On Pilgrimage"). By H. G. Hughes. **1904.** Dec. 584
Generalize or to Specialize? To. By C. Lattey, S.J. **1904.** Dec. 620
Genesis ? What were the Days of. By W. D. Strappini, S.J. **1881.** Jan. 22
Genesis of Error, The. By T. Finlay, S.J. **1880.** May. 51. Sept. 93
Genesis, The New. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1889.** Jan. 19
Geneva ("Recollections of an Old City"). By J. Kavanagh. **1864.** July. 25
Genius, The Problem of. By E. Hull, S.J. **1896.** Dec. 494
Genre Painting, The School of. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1880.** March. 359
Genuflexion. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1897.** Oct. 391
Geography in the 17th Century, Historical. **1877.** April. 475. July. 30. Oct. 152. Nov. 306. Dec. 457. **1878.** Mar. 307
Geologists, The Deep Sea and. By A. Weld, S.J. **1870.** Feb. 212
Geology, Practical. **1866.** Feb. 199
George, St. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1892.** April. 457
George IV. was King, When. By P. Fitzgerald. **1880.** Aug.—Dec. **1881.** Jan. Feb.
George's Day in Munich, St. By M. Maskell. **1898.** April. 386
Gerard of Gallinaro, St. By "Esteban." **1895.** Sept. 72. Nov. 408
Gerard's Narrative, Fr. John. **1867.** Nov. **1868.** Jan. Feb. May—July. Oct.—Dec.
Gerges, the Catholic Copt. By J. C. Earle. **1883.** April. 490
German Catholics, Lessons from. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1892.** May. 81
German Cities, Lingerings in. By H. Bedford. **1880.** Jan.—May

German Government and the Press, The. *By H. Coleridge, S.J. **1875.** Aug. 410
German Government, Lorraine under the. **1876.** March. 330
German Persecution, Notes on the. **1876.** Feb. 230
Germany, New Measures of Persecution in. **1875.** June. 223
Germany, Present Condition of the Church in. **1885.** June. 181
Germany, Southern Frontiers of. **1866.** July. 66
Germany, Vacation Rambles in. By H. Bedford. **1874.** Dec. **1875.** Jan.—June
Gerontius, The Dream of. By J. H. Newman. **1865.** May. 415. June. 532
Gertrude, Thoughts on St. By A. de Vere. **1865.** Sept. 221
Gethsemani. By J. H. Wynne, S.J. **1888.** Nov. 414
Ghost at Fairview House, The. **1886.** Nov. 353
Ghost-Lore, Broucolaccas, a Study in Mediæval. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1897.** Nov. 502
Gibraltar to Oran, From. By M. Mulhall. **1882.** Dec. 524
Gifford in 1586, Dr. W. By C. Butler, O.S.B. **1904.** Mar. 243
Gifford in 1586, Dr. W. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1904.** April. 348
Gifford, William. By P. A. Sillard. **1907.** Sept. 309
Gilbert's Comedies, The Spirit of. By A. F. Marshall. **1885.** Oct. 254
Gilzean-Reid and the Jesuits, Sir H. ("Offensive Tactics"). *F.* **1902.** April. 432. May. 533
Giotto's Allegories at Assisi. By E. G. Gardner. **1893.** Sept. 18
Giralda, Under the Shadow of the. By B. Evetts. **1893.** May. 16
Giraldus Cambrensis, A Dip into. By A. Caven. **1905.** March. 265
Girgenti, The Temples of. By M. Mulhall. **1883.** May. 37
Girls, Latin for. By M. Ryan. **1906.** Jy.89
Girls, The Loss of our. By J. Britten. **1887.** May. 29
Gladstone Controversy, External Aspects of the. *By H. Coleridge, S.J. **1875.** Jan. 1
Gladstone failed, Why Mr. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1873.** May–June. 411
Gladstone and Garibaldi, Mr. By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1883.** July. 352
Gladstone and Bd. John Fisher, Mr. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1890.** Feb. 235
Gladstone on Probabilism, Mr. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1879.** June. 374
Gladstone on the Reformation Settlement, Mr. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1889.** Dec. 457
Gladstone and his Reviewer, Mr. **1875.** Jan. 121
Gladstone's "Durham Letter," Mr. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** Nov. 257
Gladstone's "Expostulation," Mr. By T. Parkinson, S.J. **1874.** Dec. 478. **1875.** Jan. 67. Feb. 161
Gladstone's "Expostulation" criticised. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1875.** Feb. 213
Gladstone's Latest Discovery, Mr. **1875.** Oct. 137
Gladstone's Life, Religious Side of Mr. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1903.** Nov. 449
Glastonbury and his Companions, Bd. Richard of. By Bede Camm, O.S.B. **1895.** July. 347
Glendalough. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1890.** June. 153. Aug. 464. Sept. 49
Gloves. By A. M. Clarke. **1884.** Oct. 237
Goa, A Visit to. By J. H. Pollen. **1885.** May. 43
God, The Beatific Vision of. By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1884.** Feb. 207
God, The Christian Doctrine of. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1891.** Jan. 44. Feb. 214
God, Existence of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1887.** Feb. 153. Mar. 305. Ap. 469
God's Existence known to Reason. By M. Gavin, S.J. **1878.** Feb. 153
God's Orphan. By C. C. Martindale, S.J. **1907.** June. 561. Jy. 1. Aug. 132
Godfrey, The Case of Sir Edmund Berry. By A. Marks. **1907.** Jan. 36
Goethe's "Faust," The Religious Aspects of. By F. W. Grey. **1888.** Sept. 80
Goldwell, Bp. of St. Asaph, Thomas. By T. F. Knox, Cong. Orat. **1876.** Jan. 53. Feb. 129
Good Friday at Jerusalem. **1866.** Ap. 346
Good Friday, Dean Farrar on the Observance of. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1895.** May. 86
Good Friday in Fuenterrabia. By S. H. Dunn. **1903.** July. 68
Good Shepherd Convents and their Accusers. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1900.** June. 608
Good Shepherd, The Order of the. By B. Wilberforce, O.P. **1891.** June. 205. July. 362
Good Society, A Glimpse of By A. A. B. **1894.** Sep. 39
Gordon, The Religious Opinions of Gen. By W. D. Strappini, S.J. **1884.** May. 29
Gordon, Writings and Doings of Gen. By W. K. Browne. **1885.** Aug. 542
Gordon Riots, The. By L. Johnson. **1893.** May. 60
Gore on the Doctrine of Transubstantiation, Canon. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1896.** Feb. 198. April. 457
Gore Case, The. *F.* **1902.** March. 313
Gore on the Incarnation, Canon. By C. Blount, S.J. **1893.** Aug. 527
Gore on the Real Presence, Canon ("To Be or not To Be"). *F.* **1901.** June. 653

Gospel History, Formation of the. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1867.** Mar. 289
Gospel, Structure of St. Matthew's. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1875.** Jan. 17. March. 296. Sept. 1
Gospel, Evidences of the Genuineness of the. By Arthur Yates, S.J. **1884.** Sept. 88. Oct. 223. **1885.** Jan. 75
Gospels, Harmony of the. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1877.** Jan. 102
Gospels in the School Room, The. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1899.** Oct. 388
Gossip, A Plea for. By G. Tyrrell. **1902.** Sept. 225
Gothenburg Licensing System, The. By J. Halpin. **1891.** Sept. 60
Gothic Architecture, The Shortcomings of Modern. By H. Bedford. **1874.** May. 1
Gothic Churches ("The Modern Goth"). By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1896.** May. 100. July. 358: ("The Ancient Roman"). By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. June. 260: ("Unrubrical Altars"). By H. Thurston, S.J. July. 367
Gothic Revivalists, Some. By W. Randolph. **1908.** Feb. 146
Gouda, Mission of Father Nicholas de. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1900.** Aug. 167
Goudemetz, Henri. ("An Emigré Priest in England"). By Countess de Courson. **1901.** June. 606. July. 34
Gougane Barra ("The Lone Little Island"). By E. M. Walker. **1904.** Feb. 189
Government Annuities. **1865.** December. 573
Government by Party. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** March. 261
Government, On. By E. Lucas. **1878.** Feb. 198. April. 436. June. 150
Government, A Talk on. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1886.** July. 338
Gozo, Island of. By P. Hayden, S.J. **1887.** April. 538
Graal, The High History of the. By E. G. Gardner. **1898.** Sept. 241
Grace, On (The last Session of the Congregation "De Auxiliis"). *P.* **1881.** Feb. 293
Grail, The Blessed Sacrament and the Holy. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1907.** Dec. 617
Grammar School in Catholic Education, The Place of the. By B. C. A. Windle. **1902.** March. 225
Grant Allen and the "New Hedonism." By W. P. Coyne. **1894.** April. 468
Grant, Bishop of Southwark, Thomas ("In Piam Memoriam"). By Mgr. Vertue. **1870.** July. 24
Granvelle, Cardinal. By W. C. Robinson. **1879.** Aug. 472
Gray, Thomas ("Three English Men of Letters"). By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1882.** Dec. 557
Great Britain, The Weakness of. *P.* **1881.** June. 278
Greater Britain and Greater Ireland. **1884.** Nov. 317
Greece, Excursions in. **1878.** Sept. 67
Greece, Pictures of Rural Life and Scenery in. **1878.** Aug. 448
Greece in the Providential Order of the World. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1866.** Jan. 70
Greece, Some Notes on. **1875.** September. 16
Greek Church, Divine Office in the. By B. Zimmermann, O.D.C. **1893.** Jan. 72. Feb. 213. Mar. 369
Greek Literature, Religion in. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1899.** Jan. 17
Greek Physiognomists, The. By O. **1868.** March. 277. May. 470
Greek Revolution, The. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1877.** Jan. 86. Feb. 203. Mar. 350. April. 435
Greek, On the Teaching of. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1888.** Dec. 510
Gregory VII., St. By R. Cardwell, S.J. **1875.** Jan. 93. Mar. 347. Ap. 427
Gregory VII., Successors of St. By the Comte de Montalembert. **1875.** July. 370. Aug. 502. Sept. 104. Oct. 235. Nov. 379
Gregory, The Encyclical on St. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1904.** May. 502
Gregory the Great, The Dialogues of St. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1873.** May–June. 321
Gregory the Great, The Mass Book of St. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1896.** September. 57
Gregory, The Mass of St. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1908.** Sept. 303
Gregory, St., The Oldest Life of. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1904.** Oct. 337
Grenville, Henry. By J. C. Earle. **1867.** Aug. 124
Greville Memoirs, The. By Mgr. Patterson. **1875.** June. 181. July. 282
Grey, Wellington and. By J. C. Earle. **1867.** Dec. 503
Gromadshi, Fr. Valerian ("Life of a Siberian Priest"). By Lady Herbert of Lea. **1893.** Dec. 491
Groot, Gerhard. By M. T. Kelly. **1896.** Oct. 259
Grosseteste and the Papal Supremacy, Bishop. By C. Coupe, S.J. **1895.** March. 404
Grote's Plato. By T. Meyrick, S.J. **1866.** Feb. 181
Gruchy, Matthieu de. By W. Canon Foran. **1904.** June. 600. July. 38
Guadalupe, Our Lady of. By E. Amor. **1885.** March. 330
Guardians' Associations, Work of. By V. M. Crawford. **1900.** Feb. 145

Guardians' Conference, Catholic. By J. W. Gilbert. **1904.** Aug. 147. **1905.** Aug. 176
Guérin, Eugénie de. By L. Liebich. **1904.** Aug. 158
Guérin, From the grave of Eugénie de. **1866.** July. 73
Guérin, Eugénie and Maurice de. *F.* **1864.** Dec. 506
Guernsey, Faith found in. By Mrs. B. Teeling. **1905.** Sept. 273
"**Guernsey** Lily," The. By R. G. Rôbin. **1902.** May. 543
Guerre, Martin ("A Case of Personation in 16th Century"). **1871.** May–Ju. 412
Guiana Forest before Charles Waterton, The. By C. W. Barraud, S.J. **1905.** April. 356
Guilds in England, Ancient. By R. Cardwell, S.J. **1872.** Jan.–Feb. 107
Guilds in the Middle Ages, English. By W. D. Strappini, S.J. **1893.** Dec. 478
Guillement, L'Abbé ("A Hero's Act of Faith"). By W. Wilberforce. **1891.** March. 410
Guise, Duchesse de. By M. M. Maxwell-Scott. **1904.** Feb. 176
Guizot's Meditations. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1866.** Sept. 299
Guizot's Memoires. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** Oct. 432
Gunpowder Plot, The. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1894.** Dec. 487. **1895.** Jan. 1. Feb. 183. Mar. 345. April. 478. May. 33
Gunpowder Plot, Fr. Garnet and the. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1887.** Nov. 305. **1888.** May. 58
Gunpowder Plot, The Problem of the. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1897.** Sept. 225. Oct. 350. Nov. 455.
Gunpowder Plot Again, The. *F.* **1904.** Aug. 207

H

Habington, William. By E. G. Gardner. **1897.** July. 16
Haeckel, Mr. McCabe and ("Circumstances alter Cases"). *F.* **1907.** Jan. 95
Haeckel ("Vox Popularis Aurae"). *F.* **1896.** Jan. 88
Haeckel and Word-Coining. *F.* **1905.** March. 323
Haggard on Louis XIV., Lieut.-Col. ("Chivalrous History"). *F.* **1904.** Aug. 209
Haggard and the Immuring of Nuns, Mr. Rider. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1894.** Jan. 14. April. 574
Hagiography of the Heavenly Twins, The. *F.* **1906.** Aug. 202
Halifax on the Joint Pastoral, Lord. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1901.** June. 616
Hall, Christ Church under Dean. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** Dec. 508
Hamlet, A Note about the Ghost in. By F. C. Burnand. **1888.** Sept. 64
Hamlet, The Religion of. By P. Fitzgerald. **1885.** Jan. 64
Harper's "Peace through the Truth." By E. I. Purbrick, S.J. **1866.** July. 44
Harrington, The Martyrdom of William. By J. Morris, S.J. **1874.** April. 411
Harrison on Immortality, Mr. Frederick. **1877.** Nov. 381
Harvey and his Times. **1874.** August. 466
Hay, Mission of Father Edmund, 1566-1567. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1900.** Sept. 241
Hay, O.S.A., Richard ("A Scotch Canon in France"). By O. Hunter-Blair, O.S.B. **1890.** Jan. 73
Haydn, Two Scenes in the Life of. **1874.** Sept. 90
"**H.B.**" (John Doyle) Memorials of. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1868.** April. 392
Health and the Healtheries. By L. M. Klein. **1884.** Nov. 392
Hearsay Evidence against Catholicism ("What the Soldier said"). By J. Britten. **1899.** Feb. 177
Heathen, The Conversion of the. By R. Belaney. **1885.** Sept. 18
Heaven of Christianity, The. By T. Finlay, S.J. **1879.** Feb. 185
Hebrides, A Tour to the. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1903.** May. 449. June. 624
Hedonism, Mr. Grant Allen and the New. By W. P. Coyne. **1894.** April. 468
"**Helbeck** of Bannisdale." By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1898.** July. 1
"**Helbeck** of Bannisdale" ("Two Estimates of Catholic Life"). By G. Tyrrell. **1899.** May. 449
Hell ("Eternal Punishment"). By G. Porter, S.J. **1878.** July. 538
Hell, Dr. Pusey on. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1881.** Dec. 550
Hell and Divine Love ("Infinite Love and Eternal Punishment"). By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1882.** Jan. 1
Hell a Material Fire? Is the Fire of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1893.** June. 208
Hell ("The Positive Argument for Endless Punishment"). By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1882.** Feb. 195. Mar. 305
Hemling's Triptych. **1866.** Nov. 530
Henri de France. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1871.** July-Aug. 120
Henry VIII., An Apologist for. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1905.** Nov. 474
Henry VIII., King. By J. Stevenson, S.J. **1882.** July. 348. Aug. 471. Sept. 30. Oct. 171. Nov. 350. **1883.** Jan. 39. Feb. 227. April. 531. May. 81. June. 211. July. 397. Aug. 541

Henry VIII. as a Poet, King. By R. P. Garrold, S.J. **1905.** Sept. 239
Henry VIII., Mr. Pollard on ("History Glorified—or Degraded"). *F.* **1902.** Oct. 416
Henry VIII., "Rebecca" and. **1894.** July. 422
Henry VIII., A Spanish Account of. By J. Morris, S.J. **1889.** May. 1
Heredia. By H. Binns, S.J. **1908.** Oct. 403
Heredity. By E. Rigby, S.J. **1890.** Sep. 83
Heresy in 1620, A Trial for. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1877.** July. 327. Sept. 78
Heresy and Schism in the Church? Can there be. By S. Smith, S.J. **1894.** Sep. 1
Hermann, Blessed Joseph. By A. Streeter. **1894.** Jan. 92
Heurtin, The Case of Marie ("An Imprisoned Soul"). By Countess de Courson. **1902.** Jan. 82
Hibbert Lectures, 1878, Notes on the. By C. C. Clarke. **1881.** May. 93. Ju. 216
Hiding-Hole, A Priest's. By C. J. Bowen. **1893.** Oct. 237. **1894.** Feb. 248
Higher Criticism. The Church of England and the. By A. St. L. Westall. **1905.** June. 615
Highways and Byways. By H. Bedford. **1876.** Dec. **1877.** Jan.—June
Himalayas on a Pilot Engine, Down the. By J. Shepard. **1906.** Feb. 175
Hinduism, Two Phases of. By S. H. Dunn. **1895.** Aug. 550
Hippolytus and St. Callistus, The Lives of St. By J. Morris, S.J. **1878.** Feb. 214. March. 321
Historical Development, A Chapter of Recent. By E. King, S.J. **1901.** Oct. 371. Dec. 598
Historical Portraits, Oxford Exhibition of. By R. Garrold, S.J. **1904.** Aug. 120
History of a Mind, The. By E. Walmesley. **1885.** July. 382
History and Mystery. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1896.** Dec. 457
History, Notes on Early Irish. **1868.** June. 570
History, A Plea for Plain. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1878.** Jan. 1
History, "Popular." *F.* **1907.** Oct. 420
History, The Problem of the Catholic Text Book for English. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1905.** Aug. 124
History and the Spanish Treason of 1601-3, Traditional. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1896.** May. 45. June. 176
History of the Stuarts, An Incident in the. By J. Morris, S.J. **1887.** Aug. 476
"**History**" is Written, How. **1871.** Jan.-Feb. 87
Hocking, A Letter from Mr. Joseph; With Comments. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1900.** Feb. 207
Hocking's "The Scarlet Woman," Mr. J. By J. Britten. **1900.** Jan. 61
Hocking's "The Woman of Babylon," Mr. J. By J. Britten. **1907.** Jan. 66
Hoensbroech *v.* Dasbach. *F.* **1905.** Nov. 537
Hofbauer, Blessed Clement, By O. R. Vassall, C.SS.R. **1888.** June. 167
Holland in 1672. By Charles Bryant. **1875.** Dec. 484
Holy Ghost, The Indwelling of the. By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1885.** May. 212
Holy Island and Farne, A Pilgrimage to. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1893.** July. 305
Holy Land, The ("Terra Santa"). By J. H. Wynne, S.J. **1889.** Dec. 544
Holy Land, A Modern Pilgrimage to the. By Baroness de Cosson. **1884.** May. 52. Ju. 190. Jy. 376. Au. 527. Sep. 68. Nov. 403. **1885.** July. 394
Holy See, Belgium and the. **1880.** Sept. 103
Holy See, Diplomatic relations between Russia and the. By W. J. D. Croke. **1895.** Feb. 246.
Holy See, The Financial Position of the. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1870.** Feb. 251
Holy See, Historical Relations between England and the. By W. Waterworth, S.J. **1870.** Oct. 422
Holy See and the Italian Liberals, The. By Marquis Biddle-Cope. **1887.** May. 73. Aug. 503. Sept. 70
Holy See, Louis XIV. and the. **1869.** Ju. 593
Holy See and the Russian Government, The. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1868.** Feb. 113. May. 456
Holy Week at Tasco, Mexico. **1885.** April. 512
Holywell in 1894. By M. Maher, S.J. **1895.** Feb. 153
Holywood, S.J., Fr. Christopher. By E. Hogan, S.J. **1893.** July. 398. Aug. 554. Sept. 104. Oct. 243
Homeric Problems, New Solutions of. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1879.** Jan. 22. Mar. 382. June. 249. July. 359
Homestead Law Association ("Pro Aris et Focis"). By C. S. Devas. **1888.** Feb. 153
Hong-Kong Typhoon and the Jesuit Observatories, The. By R. Brown, S.J. **1906.** Dec. 561
Honorius, Pope. By T. B. Parkinson, S.J. **1880.** Jan. 69
Hope for the Prisoner. By J. C. Earle. **1865.** Jan. 33
Hopes for the Future. **1870.** Nov. 493
Hope-Scott, James Robert. **1884.** April. 457
Hope-Scott, On Newman's Memorial to the late J. R. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1873.** Sept.-Oct. 274
Horton Apologises! Dr. *F.* **1908.** Dec. 638

Horton and the Congress, Dr. ("The Wrong Way and the Right"). *F.* **1908.** Nov. 529
Horton and Ex-Abbé du Bellay, Dr. *F.* **1908.** Aug. 188
Horton and Lying, Dr. ("A Lover of Truth"). *F.* **1907.** Sept. 321
Horton as a Palæographist, Dr. *F.* **1901.** July. 92
Horton's Charges, Dr. ("The Methods of a Protestant Controversialist"). By J. Britten. **1898.** Nov. 528
Horton's "My Belief," Dr. ("A Study in Bigotry"). By J. Keating, S.J. **1908.** July. 25
Horse, The Characteristics of the. By M. Bell. **1887.** May. 89
Horse, The Intelligence of the ("Latest Intelligence"). *F.* **1907.** March. 322
Hospitaller, A Modern. By A. M. Clarke. **1894.** Sept. 15
Hospitals, Cottage. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1868.** Sept. 209
Hour before the Dawn, The. By G. Christmas. **1897.** Nov. 536
House of Lords, The Defence of the. *P.* **1881.** Oct. 277
Howitt, Mary. By J. Britten. **1888.** July. 339
Howling, Father. By E. Hogan, S.J. **1890.** April. 506
Hugh of Lincoln, Story of St. By J. Walton. **1872.** Nov.-Dec. 398. **1873.** Jan.–Feb. 122
Hugo, Victor. By M. Petre. **1885.** July. 318
Huguenots, The. By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1892.** Sept. 70. Oct. 234
Human Knowledge possessed by Christ, The. By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1889.** Oct. 215
Human Sacrifices in Italy, The Alleged. By J. Britten. **1898.** Oct. 390
Hungarian Struggle for National Independence, The. By J. Hogan. **1886.** Feb. 180
Husband and Wife. The Law of. By W. C. Maude. **1891.** June. 227
Huss, An Attempt to canonize John. By M. C. O'C. Morris. **1871.** Nov.-Dec. 425
Huxley on the Resurrection. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1889.** June. 195
Huxley on Miracles, Hume and. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1879.** April. 491
Huxley, Life of T. H. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1901.** Jan. 17
Huxley's "Lay Sermons," The Logic of. By E. I. Purbrick, S.J. **1869.** May. 409
Hymn-Writing and Hymn-Selection. By T. E. Bridgett, C.SS.R. **1895.** Dec. 457
Hymnal, The English. By J. Britten. **1906.** Sept. 271
Hymnody, Early English Catholic. By O. Shipley. **1895.** July. 385. Sept. 95
Hymnology, English. By O. Shipley. **1894.** Feb. 201. March. 341
Hymns to the Blessed Virgin, Early English. **1873.** May-June. 471
Hymns, Scottish Catholic. By G. Cormack. **1899.** Jan. 58
Hypnosis, The Phenomena of. By J. F. Howley. **1890.** Aug. 478. Oct. 194
Hypnotism, A Contribution on. By H. Marchant, S.J. **1891.** July. 349

I

Iceland and Back, To. By J. Splaine, S.J. **1885.** Dec. 489
Idealism, Subjective. By T. Rigby, S.J. **1904.** Oct. 385
Idealists, Olive Branches offered to. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1901.** Oct. 354
Ignatius of Loyola, Sketch of Life of St. **1882.** Jan.
Ignatius, A Study of St. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1901.** July. 1
Ignatius and St. Polycarp, St. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1886.** March. 319
Iliad, The Construction of the. By H. Browne, S.J. **1892.** Feb. 226
Illegitimacy ("Nullius Filius"). By W. C. Maude. **1891.** Jan. 63
Illiberals, Liberals and. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1869.** Oct. 321
Illusions. By M. Maher, S.J. **1889.** Jan. 83
"**Image** of Pity," The. *F.* **1908.** Oct. 428
Imagination, its Nature, Uses, and Abuses. By A. T. Drane. **1894.** Sept. 55
"**Imitation** of Christ," Thoughts on the. By P. Fitzgerald. **1894.** May. 116. June. 247. July. 405
Immaculate Conception, Anselm, Abbot of Bury and the. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1904.** June. 561
Immaculate Conception, England and the. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1904.** Dec. 562. (*See also Conception*)
Immaculate Conception, History of the Little Office of the. By E. Waterton. **1878.** May. 96
Immigrants, Jewish. By J. Howley. **1903.** Dec. 593
Immigrants, Polish and Lithuanian. By J. Howley. **1903.** Nov. 474
Immorality and the Confessional. *F.* **1904.** July. 92
Immortality, Personal ("Post Mortem"). By G. Tyrrell. **1903.** Oct. 367
Immortality, A Symposium on. By G. Tyrrell. **1886.** Feb. 195
Immovable, The. By C. Martindale, S.J. **1906.** July. 27
Impeccability ("An Impossible Precept"). By J. Errington, S.J. **1889.** June. 256

Imperialism, Christian. **1879.** Mar. 312
"**Impressionist**" Painting. By A. Wilson. **1907.** Oct. 397
Incarnation, Mr. Gore on the. By C. Blount, S.J. **1893.** Aug. 527
Incarnation, Tests of Belief in the. By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1890.** Feb. 224
Incense and Lights, The Decision on. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1899.** Sept. 225
Indefectibility of the Church, The ("Semper Eadem"). By G. Tyrrell. **1904.** Jan. 1
Index, M. Lasserre and the Congregation of the. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1888.** July. 305
India, Christmas in Central. By M. D. O'Connell. **1882.** Dec. 457
India, Religious Evolution in. By A. H. Atteridge. **1882.** April. 557
India, Russia and. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1878.** July. 320
Indian Administration, Lord Ripon's. By Col. H. S. Jarrett. **1885.** Jan. 1
Indian and Colonial Exhibition and Imperial Federation, The. By A. H. Atteridge. **1886.** Aug. 457
Indian Council, The Black Robe at an. By P. de Smet, S.J. **1869.** March. 278
Indian Hierarchy, The. By A. H. Atteridge. **1886.** Nov. 365
Indian Sketches in Black and White. By S. H. Dunn. **1895.** Dec. 535. **1896.** Jan. 106. May. 29. Aug. 500. Nov. 342. Dec. 536. **1897.** Jan. 53. May. 513. June. 607
Indian Vassals, Her Majesty's. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1875.** March. 314
Indianopolis ("A Western City and its Associations"). By T. Hughes, S.J. **1892.** April. 559
Indians of the Upper Missouri. By P. de Smet. **1866.** Sept. 322
Indulgence, The Beginnings of the Jubilee. *F.* **1901.** Oct. 429
Indulgences. By J. O'Fallon Pope, S.J. **1881.** July. 394
Indulgences. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1908.** June. 561. July. 50
Indulgences ("Huge Bold Type, Mr. Compositor"). *F.* **1905.** July. 91
Indulgences, An Historical Argument for. By J. Hirst. **1892.** July. 347
Indulgences, Mediæval Notions of. *F.* **1901.** May. 541
"**Indulgences,**" Sale of. *F.* **1902.** Feb. 206 ("Chateaux en Espagne"). **1903.** July. 93
Industrial Homes, Our Catholic Industrial Schools and. By C. Giles. **1895.** May. 106. **1896.** July. 323. Dec. 519
Industrial School at Plymouth Grove, The. ("Boys to Mend"). By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1893.** Aug. 486
Industrial Schools, English Reformatories and. By W. G. Todd. **1870.** Sept. 319. Oct. 492
Industrial Schools, What Children may be sent to. By W. C. Maude. **1895.** Aug. 571
Industry, Idealism in. By E. Harting. **1904.** June. 636
Infallibility, Ecclesiastical. By M. Gavin, S.J. **1881.** Sept. 109
Infallibility, Fables about the Papal. By M. Gavin, S.J. **1881.** Oct. 179
Infallibility, Thoughts on. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1870.** May. 612
Infallibility, The Working of. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1890.** March. 338
Infanticide in China. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1879.** July. 309
Infidel Propaganda, The. *F.* **1903.** April. 415
Infidelity, Progress of. **1874.** Sept. 68
Innocent III. and King John. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1879.** April. 516
Inquisition, The Spanish. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1892.** March. 375
Inquisition, The Tribunal of Faith, The. By A. Christie, S.J. **1883.** Sept. 82
Insane Catholic Poor, The. By J. R. G. **1873.** Nov.-Dec. 401
Insane, Suicide Considered with Reference to the. By R. **1864.** Nov. 395
Insane in France under the Care of Religious, The. By J. R. G. **1868.** Feb. 148
Insects, Flowers and. By W. D. Strappini, S.J. **1882.** Nov. 369
Inspiration, The Nature of. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1905.** Jan. 47
Instinct and Mind. By W. Sutton, S.J. **1878.** July. 280. Aug. 391
Instinct, The Lessons of. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1888.** Dec. 457
Institute and Frederick Lucas, The Catholic. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1884.** June. 214. July. 334
Institute, The Last Days of the Catholic. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1884.** Aug. 509
Instruction in School, Religious. By R. Smythe. **1907.** Jan. 24. March. 240
Intellectual Dangers of the Day. By D. Noble. **1870.** July. 105
Intemperate, Rest for the. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1868.** Dec. 533
Intention, The Doctrine of. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1894.** Nov. 411
Intention, The Doctrine of. *F.* **1907.** March. 314
"**Intentions**" Written ("A Celestial Post Office"). *F.* **1905.** Jan. 85
International Catholic News Agency, An. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1905.** Feb. 175
International Catholic News Agency, The. *F.* **1905.** June. 653
International Exhibition at South Kensington, The. By J. H. Pollen. **1871.** July-Aug. 60
Intra-Mercurial Planets. **1877.** Feb. 221

Invasion of England, French Schemes for the. **1867.** Aug. 148. Oct. 358
Involution, Evolution and. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1877.** March. 269
Ion, The two-thousandth Part of an Atom, or the Negative. By C. Aherne. **1904.** Feb. 119
Iona. By L. Johnstone. **1888.** Jan. 85
Iræ Scientificæ. *F.* **1904.** Nov. 540
Ireland (" Irish Points for English Meditation "). **1867.** Dec. 481
Ireland, The Agricultural Labourers of. By R. Kelly. **1882.** June. 209
Ireland, Campion's History of. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1905.** Dec. 561
" **Ireland** Stated, The Case of." *P.* **1881.** Feb. 288
Ireland under James I., Catholicity in. By W. Dennehy. **1885.** Nov. 362
Ireland, The Church Property of. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1868.** Jan. 44
Ireland fifty years ago, A Co-operative Farm in. By R. Kelly. **1884.** Oct. 247
Ireland to Hades, Through. By S. O'Grady. **1889.** Jan. 76
Ireland, Letters from the West of. By B. R. Parkes. **1865.** June. 557
Ireland, New (The Irish in America). By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1868.** Feb. 154
Ireland, Peasant Proprietary in. By R. Kelly. **1882.** Aug. 519
Ireland, Peasant Proprietors in. *P.* **1880.** Nov. 442
Ireland, A Personal Visit to Distressed. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1883.** June. 153. July. 305. Aug. 489. Sept. 38
Ireland, Poor Law in England and. **1867.** Jan. 1
Ireland, The *Month* on Proselytism in. By F. Hathaway, S.J. **1867.** Mar. 285
Ireland, Protestant Missions in. By H. Bellingham. **1879.** Oct. 258
Ireland, The Round Towers of. **1887.** July. 325
Ireland under Cromwell,The Settlement of. **1865.** Oct. 394
Ireland, The Poet Spenser in. **1869.** April. 354
Ireland, University Education in. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1890.** Jan. 1. Feb. 153. Apr. 457
Ireland's Resources, Some of. By R. Kelly. **1883.** Feb. 250
Irish Agrarian War, Chapters from the. By R. O'Brien. **1882.** Feb. 182. Mar. 345
Irish Birds'-Nests. By F. Hathaway, S.J. **1866.** Dec. 551
" **Irish** Church Body," Threatened Schism in the. **1875.** June. 223
Irish Church, Early. By D. Murphy, S.J. **1886.** Jan. 36
Irish Church and Irish Churchmen, The Ancient. By F. O'Donnell. **1877.** May. 34
Irish Distress. **1880.** Nov. 411
Irish Distress, and the Protestant Missions. By H. Bellingham. **1880.** April. 524
Irish Education, Queries as to. By E. O'Reilly, S.J. **1872.** Mar.-Apr. 169
Irish Emigration. By H. Bellingham, M.P. **1882.** April. 507
Irish and English Martyrs, The. **1868.** Nov. 455
Irish Expedition of 1579, The. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1903.** Jan. 69
Irish History, Notes on Early. **1868.** June. 570
Irish Intermediate Education Act, The Workings of the. By P. O'Reilly, S.J. **1880.** June. 193
Irish Land Question, The. **1870.** Jan. 86
Irish Legislative Independence, The Rise and Fall of. By J. Benner. **1883.** April. 523
Irish Manners, Delineators of. By R. Kennedy. **1889.** Feb. 245
Irish Names and their Metamorphoses. By G. Shee. **1881.** Nov. 327
Irish Odes, Mr. A. de Vere's. **1869.** June. 586
Irish People, Physical Characteristics of the. By E. Hogan, S.J. **1887.** Mar. 324
Irish Race, The Religious Mission of the. By D. Humphrys. **1884.** Dec. 536
Irish University Education. *F.* **1904.** March. 314
Irish University Problem, The. By E. Leyle. **1885.** Sept. 47
Irish University Question, The Progress of the. **1882.** Sep. 52. Oct. 233. Nov. 329
Irish University Question (" Why Mr. Gladstone Failed "). By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1873.** May-June. 411
Irish University, The Royal. By R. O'Shaughnessy, M.P. **1882.** Jan. 28
Irish Worthies of the Sixteenth Century. By E. Hogan, S.J. *See under the several names*
Iroquois, The First Apostle of the. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1874.** March. 306
" **Irreligio** Medici." By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1888.** Jan. 58
Italian Kingdom, Contributions to the History of the. **1873.** Mar.-Apr. 242
Italian Liberals and the Holy See. By Marquis Biddle-Cope. **1887.** May. 73. Aug. 503. Sept. 70
Italian Occupation of Rome, 1870–1891. By W. Browne. **1891.** Oct. 172
Italian Revolution, The. **1875.** Aug. 463
Italian Revolution, A History of the. By D. Sampson. **1900.** Mar. 225. Apr. 337. May. 449
Italy and the Temporal Power. **1870.** Dec. 613
Italy before the Railways. By J. Morris, S.J. **1890.** Apr. 489. May. 27. July. 324. Aug. 512

Italy, Catholic Efforts in. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** Sept. 1
Italy, Causes of the Present State of Finance in. **1874.** July. 382
Italy, Church Spoliation in. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** Dec. 463
Italy, English Sympathy with. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1867.** Jan. 76
Italy, English Tourists in, 1591. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1891.** Nov. 355
Italy, Financial Situation in. By J. Colclough. **1891.** April. 457
Italy, A Glimpse of Northern. By J. Kavanagh. **1864.** Aug. 112
Italy, Mazzini and Young. By T. Parkinson, S.J. **1875.** Sept. 64
Italy, Rome the Capital of. By Lady Herbert of Lea. **1882.** Jan. 17
Italy, The Hero of New. By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1882.** July. 305

J

James I., Accession of. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1903.** June. 572
James I., Mission Work in Scotland under. **1876.** Dec. 463
James I., The Oath of Allegiance of. *F.* **1906.** April. 429
James III. ("The Heroic Age of the Chevalier de St. George"). By A. Shield. **1896.** Sept. 16
Jane F. de Chantal, The Children of St. ("A Saint's Children"). By E. Bowles. **1870.** Aug. 184. Sept. 305. Nov. 509. Dec. 694
Jansenists, Clement XI. and the. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1891.** Feb. 246
Janssen, Historian of the German People. By C. Galton, S.J. **1893.** Mar. 385
Janssen on the Reformation (An "Advocatus Diaboli"). *F.* **1901.** May. 538
Januarius and the French General, St. ("A Myth of Modern Days"). By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** July. 81
Januarius, The Blood of St. By Count Orsi. **1887.** Oct. 161
Januarius, The "Miracle" of St. By C. Tranchese, S.J. **1908.** Oct. 381
Japan and Christianity. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1905.** Feb. 157. Mar. 288. April. 388. May. 505
Japan and the Holy See. **1885.** Dec. 457
Japan, The Persecution in. **1873.** Sept. 161
Japanese Sketches. **1869.** Jy. 25. Au. 170 Sept. 234
Jardins Ouvriers. *F.* **1907.** June. 648
Jeanne d'Arc. *See Joan of Arc*
Jenkyns, Balliol under Dr. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1866.** Jan. 50
Jerome and his Correspondence, St. By J. M'Swiney, S.J. **1874.** Sept. 14. Nov. 305. **1875.** Aug. 394. Sept. 26
Jerrold, Douglas. By H. Bedford. **1870.** May. 534
Jessopp's Henry Walpole, Dr. By J. Morris, S.J. **1878.** Nov. 323
Jesuit Archives ("The New History"). *F.* **1904.** July. 89
Jesuit Bogey and the "Monita Secreta," The. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1901.** Aug. 179
Jesuit "Consult" of April 24th, 1678, The. *F.* **1903.** Sept. 311
Jesuit Doctrine of Equivocation, The. *F.* **1903.** Jan. 88
Jesuit Insincerity at the Fountain Head. *F.* **1903.** Nov. 534
Jesuit "Juggler," A (A "Juggler" and a Moralist). *F.* **1902.** Dec. 638
Jesuit Maxim, "*Finis determinat probitatem actus*," The. *F.* **1902.** Jan. 89
Jesuit Mission to Madagascar in 1613-14, The. By P. Oliver. **1902.** Feb. 171
Jesuit Missionaries, A Charge of Slaveholding against. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1899.** Sept. 292
Jesuit Missions in Bengal. **1891.** April. 469
Jesuit Morality ("Obligatio ad Peccatum"). *F.* **1905.** Aug. 207: ("A Venerable Blunder"). **1908.** Feb. 198
Jesuit Myth, The. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1897.** April. 392
"**Jesuit** Oath," The. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1901.** April. 405: ("Subterfuges"). *F.* July. 91.: ("Jesuitical"). Aug. 207
"**Jesuit** Oath," The Ladies' League and the. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1901.** Aug. 165
Jesuit Obedience. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1899.** Dec. 620
Jesuit Observatories, The Hong-Kong Typhoon and the. By R. Brown, S.J. **1906.** Dec. 561
Jesuit *P.R.B.*, A. *F.* **1908.** Jan. 86
Jesuit Scheme for the Reformation of England, A. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1889.** Oct. 184
"**Jesuit** Style" of Church Architecture, The. By H. Brewer. **1879.** Mar. 322
Jesuit, an Historical Study, The Wily. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1897.** March. 234
Jesuit Unmasked, A. By B. Moran. **1903.** Jan. 40
Jesuit Untrustworthiness ("A Short Cut for Students of History"). *F.* **1901.** Nov. 537
"**Jesuitical.**" *F.* **1901.** Aug. 207
Jesuitism ("Green grow the Rushes, O!"). *F.* **1905.** Mar. 321
Jesuitism in the School and the Navy. *F.* **1907.** Jan. 96
Jesuitry, The Essence of. *F.* **1906.** Dec. 643
Jesuits. *See also Society of Jesus*
Jesuits, The. By J. Britten. **1895.** Dec. 505

Jesuits, The Suppression of the Society of Jesus. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1902.** Feb.—Dec. **1903.** Jan.—Aug.
Jesuits and Benedictines at Valladolid, 1599–1604. By Bede Camm, O.S.B. **1898.** Oct. 364
Jesuits and Benedictines at Valladolid in 1603, Troubles of. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1899.** Sept. 233
Jesuits in Canada, The. By S. Richards. **1895.** June. 261
Jesuits and the Dreyfus Case, The. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1899.** Feb. 113. Mar. 319
Jesuits in England, Fr. Taunton's History of the. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1901.** May. 502
Jesuits, The "Encyclopædia Britannica" on the. By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1882.** Aug. 538
Jesuits in Great Britain, The First. *F.* **1903.** Dec. 647
Jesuits and Jansenists ("Historical Rubbish shot here"). *F.* **1901.** Nov. 538
Jesuits in Jersey, The ("Hard to please"). *F.* **1901.** Nov. 538
Jesuits ("The Moral of some recent Actions at Law"). By J. Gerard, S.J. **1902.** July. 10
Jesuits, A New Book on the. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1899.** Nov. 517
Jesuits in White Russia, The. By A. G. Knight, S.J. **1878.** May. 47
Jesuits at Work—Madagascar. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1897.** May. 467
"**Jesuits,** Young." *F.* **1903.** Sept. 317
Jewish and Catholic Poor. By F. Hathaway, S.J. **1867.** June. 481
Jewish Doctrine at the time of our Lord. By T. Slater, S.J. **1889.** Feb. 229
Jewish Law, The ("Weak and Beggarly Elements"). By John Rickaby, S.J. **1902.** April. 378
Jews, Art Metal Work among the. By F. A. Marshall. **1890.** May. 71
Joan of Arc ("Jeanne d'Arc"). By A. M. Clarke. **1890.** Dec. 487
Joan of Arc in History. By J. Colclough. **1895.** Feb. 252
Joan of Arc, A rationalized. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1908.** July. 12
Jogues, S.J., Isaac ("The First Apostle of the Iroquois"). By J. Gerard, S.J. **1874.** March. 306
Jogues, S.J., Isaac. **1889.** June. 244
John Bull according to Max O'Rell. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1883.** Dec. 554
John and Pope Innocent III., King. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1879.** April. 516
Johnson, Lionel, 1867-1902. By L. I. Guiney. **1902.** Nov. 460
Johnson's Catholic Tendencies, Dr. By P. Fitzgerald. **1899.** Jan. 64
Johnson's Opinions on Religion, Dr. By C. E. Ryder. **1880.** March. 418
Joinville's History of St. Louis. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** April. 389
Joly on the Nancy Nuns, M. Henri. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1903.** Dec. 617
Josaphat, SS. Barlaam and. *P.* **1881.** Jan. 137. Feb. 298
Jowett's Biographical Sermons. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1900.** April. 380. June. 569. July. 30
Juana of Castile. By Dr. C. Russell. **1871.** Mar.-April. 245
Jubilee of Boniface VIII. (1300), The. By W. Dubberley, S.J. **1875.** May. 1
Jubilee of 1600, Rome at the. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1874.** Aug. 385
Jubilee and its Past History, The Year of. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1899.** Dec. 561. **1900.** Jan. 48
Juliana of Norwich, Mother ("A Light from the Past"). By G. Tyrrell. **1900.** Jan. 12. March. 250
Jungle, Wild Sport in the. **1867.** Nov. 463
Jurisdiction, Archiepiscopal. By J. Morris, S.J. **1889.** June. 153
Justice and Right. By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1894.** April. 559
Justice of Endless Punishment, The. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1882.** Feb. 195
Justice, Prisoners' Cry for. By F. Hathaway, S.J. **1866.** May. 505
Justices, The Visiting ("De Profundis"). By F. Hathaway, S.J. **1866.** Mar. 291. Apr. 403: ("Audi alteram partem"). Au. 144
Justices, The Conversion of the Visiting. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1868.** May. 495
Justification and Remission of Sin. By J. Errington, S.J. **1888.** Mar. 399. Ap. 507
Juvenal Ancina of the Oratory, Bd. By J. Morris, S.J. **1890.** Sept. 24

K

Kansas City ("A Railroad Centre and the Kansas Valley"). By T. Hughes, S.J. **1890.** June. 167
Karr and his "Wasps," Alphonse. By R. **1864.** Dec. 495. **1865.** June. 545
Keble, John. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1866.** May. 441
Keble's "Mother out of Sight." By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1869.** Feb. 169
Kelvin, The late Lord. *F.* **1908.** Jan. 86
Kensington Museum, South. By J. Jackson. **1894.** Nov. 327
Kensington, Catholic Art at South. By G. Goldie. **1882.** May. 91
Kensington, International Exhibition at South. By J. H. Pollen. **1871.** July-Aug. 60
Kensit, Mr. John ("A Prominent Protestant"). By J. Britten. **1898.** Apr. 406

Keriolet, Pierre de (" A Breton Penitent"). By J. Moran, S.J. **1889.** Dec. 520
Kerr, Henrietta. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1886.** Sept. 8. Oct. 163
Kerry, A Corner of. By T. W. Morton. **1897.** March. 260
Kerry, Boat-Voyage on the Coast of. By W. C. de Vere. **1865.** Sept. 331
Ketteler, Reminiscences of the late Mgr. By H. Bellingham. **1878.** Jan. 102
Kevin at Glendalough, St. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1890.** Aug. 464
Kidd's " Principles of Western Civilization," Mr. By G. Tyrrell. **1902.** Ap. 412
Kimberley Diamond Mines, The. By J. Molyneux. **1888.** Apr. 540. Sept. 92
King, Austin J. (" A Layman on the English Martyrs "). By J. Morris, S.J. **1887.** May. 19
King, Prayer for the. *F.* **1902.** July. 88
King's Book, The. **1880.** Nov. 346
Kipling, The Cult of. By C. Plater, S.J. **1900.** Jan. 28
" **Kismet,**" The Modern. By R. Conder. **1905.** Jan. 34
Kissing the Ground. By D. Rock, D.D. **1869.** April. 374
Kneipp, Pfarrer (" The Apostle of Cold Water "). By A. F. Day, S.J. **1892.** Jan. 28
Knowledge, The Old Philosophy and the Relativity of. By H. Browne, S.J. **1888.** Sept. 67
Knowledge Unexplained, Human. *F.* **1904.** Sept. 321
Knox, John (" Another Protestant Advocate of Tyrannicide "). *F.* **1908.** Nov. 531
Korahites, Among the. By G. Tyrrell. **1891.** May. 81
Koran and the Eastern Question, The. By B. Archdekan-Cody. **1887.** Jan. 45. Feb. 237
Kossuth, Louis (" A Modern Patriot "). By F. Wegg-Prosser. **1882.** Sept. 116. Oct. 251
Krakatoa, History and Cause of the Eruption of. By A. Cortie, S.J. **1889.** March. 367. April. 534

L

Labonde, S.J., Père. By A. M. Clarke. **1885.** Feb. 177
Labour and Capital. By C. S. Devas. **1875.** Oct. 156. Nov. 333. Dec. 485
Labour Colonies, The Foreign. By A. Streeter. **1894.** April. 502
Labour Gazette, The. By W. D. Strappini, S.J. **1893.** July. 323
Labre, St. Benedict J. (" A Catholic Saint and an Agnostic Idol "). By A. Christie, S.J. **1883.** Feb. 194
Labre, St. Benedict Joseph (" A Modern Lazarus "). By A. M. Clarke. **1882.** Dec. 477
Lace-making in Ireland. By M. Griffin. **1891.** March. 340
Lacordaire. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1866.** Sept. 221. Oct. 331. Dec. 580
Lacordaire, The Liberalism of. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1870.** June. 641
Ladies, Intellectual Training of. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1867.** Nov. 385
" **Ladies'** League " and the " Jesuit Oath," The. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1901.** Aug. 165
Lady Day in August. *F.* **1902.** Sept. 320
Lady's Fasts, Our. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1897.** May. 475
La Fayette, Mademoiselle de. By J. Hungerford Allen. **1901.** Sept. 285. Oct. 364. Dec. 590
Laguna de los Padres. By M. Mulhall. **1888.** June. 215
" **Laicisation,**" The Sisters of Charity and. By A. F. Day, S.J. **1891.** Oct. 245
Laicization of French Hospitals, The. By O. Kellet, S.J. **1908.** March. 247
Laing, Samuel (" An Apostle of Naturalism"). By G. Tyrrell. **1895.** Oct. 215. Nov. 358
La Marmora, Revelations of General. **1873.** Nov.-Dec. 381
Lambeth Encyclical, The. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1897.** Sept. 256
Lamoricière, Christophe de. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** Nov. 441
Lancashire Gentlemen in 1694, The Trial of the. **1872.** Sept.-Oct. 221
Lancashire (" Loomland ") Papers. By J. Walton. **1869.** Feb. 97. April. 323. June. 532
Lancashire Poems of the days of Persecution. **1871.** Sept.-Oct. 232
Land, National Prosperity and the Ownership of. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1884.** April. 535
Land Question, The. By W. Hayden, S.J. **1887.** Sept. 82.
Land Reform (" Pro Aris et Focis "). By C. S. Devas. **1888.** Feb. 153
Landes, Life in the. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1867.** Aug. 113
Langdale, S.J., The Hon. Charles (" A Father of the Poor "). By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1869.** Feb. 174
Language, A Universal. *F.* **1904.** October. 436
Languages of Africa, The. **1881.** Sept. 1
Laplace and Scientific Atheism. *F.* **1904.** April. 419
Lapworth in Warwickshire (" Annals of an English Parish "). By B. Windle. **1905.** June. 600
Latin, Catholics and the Pronunciation of. By I. Scoles, S.J. **1907.** Sept. 285

Latin for Girls. By M. Ryan. **1906.** July. 89
Latin, The Pronunciation of. *F.* **1907.** May. 547
Latin, On the Pronunciation of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1871.** May-June. 424
La Trappe in England. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1900.** July. 23
Laud on Apostolical Succession. By T. Longueville. **1900.** Sept. 267
Laundry Work and Legislation. By L. Wyatt Papworth. **1907.** May. 468
Lavengro, Rome and. By R. Steuart, S.J. **1903.** Dec. 578
Lavigerie and his Work, Cardinal. **1889.** March. 305
Law and Custom. By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1893.** Sept. 82
Law and Conscience, Civil. By T. Slater, S.J. **1898.** Aug. 153
Law, Force and Meaning of a. By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1894.** Jan. 101
Law, Influence of Positive Morality on. By W. C. Maude. **1885.** Feb. 197
Law with Religion and Moral Theology, The Connection of. By W. C. Maude. **1888.** March. 368
Law, Non-Juror and Mystic, William. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1881.** Aug. 502
Lawyer, Catholic Philosophy and the. By R. Garrold, S.J. **1901.** May. 493
Lay-Brotherhoods of Seville. By B. Evetts. **1893.** April. 491
Lazare, An Afternoon at St. By Kathleen O'Meara. **1872.** Jan.-Feb. 60
League of North and South, The. **1886.** Dec. 581
"**Leakage**" of the Catholic Church in England: its Remedy, The. **1887.** Feb. 176
"**Leakage,**" How to Stop the. By C. Giles. **1895.** May. 106. **1896.** July. 323. Dec. 519
Lecky's History of European Morals. By E. I. Purbrick, S.J. **1889.** June. 548
Lee and the Order of Corporate Re-Union, Dr. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1881.** Dec. 567
Le Garaye and its Memories. By T. Teeling. **1888.** Dec. 559
Legend of the Counted Footsteps. By F. Grey. **1896.** Sept. 106
Legend of Old Misery. **1866.** Jan. 32
Legends of the Saxon Saints. **1879.** Oct. 219
Legge, Esther ("A Child of Grace"). By T. Teeling. **1889.** April. 529
Legislation, Laundry Work and. By L. Wyatt Papworth. **1907.** May. 468
Lent. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1895.** Ap. 553
Leo XIII. **1903.** Aug. 113
Leo XIII. ("The Holy Father and the Pilgrims"). **1893.** April. 457
Leo XIII., Jubilee of. **1888.** Jan. 1
Leo XIII.'s Letter to the English People. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1895.** May. 1
Leprosy, Fasting and. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1903.** Oct. 403
Leprosy Curable? Is. By I. Grant, S.J. **1889.** Oct. 174
Lerins, The School and Scholars of. **1869.** Aug. 196
Leslie, Life of Fr. Archangel ("A Bogus Biography"). By H. Thurston, S.J. **1908.** Aug. 154
Lesse, The Caves of the. By A. H. Atteridge. **1883.** Aug. 516
Liberal Catholicism. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1869.** Aug. 113
Liberal Catholicism, The Church and. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1901.** April. 337
"**Liberal**" Catholicism. By G. Tyrrell. **1898.** May. 449
Liberal Government, Belgium under. By A. G. Oates. **1884.** March. 357
Liberalism and Liberalism. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1879.** June. 157
Liberalism of Lacordaire, The. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1870.** June. 641
Liberals, Conservatives and. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** April. 451
Liberals and Illiberals. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1869.** Oct. 321
Liberté, Égalité, Fraternité. *F.* **1902.** May. 536
Liberties in the Middle Ages, Public. By T. Parkinson, S.J. **1876.** Feb. 217. Mar. 261
Liberty and Licence in Religious Thought. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** Oct. 158
Liberty, The Recent Encyclical on. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1888.** Aug. 457
Librarians, Our. By A. G. Knight, S.J. **1878.** Oct. 175
Libraries, Catholic Lending. By J. Britten. **1886.** Feb. 206
Licensing System and the Manchester Conference, The. By J. Halpin. **1893.** Feb. 153
Liddon on Church Troubles, Canon. *P.* **1881.** May. 127
Liddon on the Catholic Church, Canon. *P.* **1879.** Aug. 572
Lie in the Soul, The. By G. Gallagher, S.J. **1906.** Oct. 378
Liebermann of Mainz, Dr. By I. Grant, S.J. **1890.** Oct. 186
Life, The Mystery of. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1908.** Nov. 464
Life and Asceticism, Modern. By T. Meyrick, S.J. **1870.** Mar. 308
Lille, The Eucharistic Congress at. **1881.** Nov. 417
Lily, The Legend of the. By I. Scoles, S.J. **1888.** Nov. 390
Limitations as they affect Property, Statutes of. By W. C. Maude. **1896.** July. 388

Lincoln Case, The. By J. Morris, S.J. **1889.** Sept. 37. **1890.** Dec. 475. **1892.** Sep. 21
Lincoln, The Prosecution of the Bishop of. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1889.** April. 457
Lions. By M. Bell. **1887.** Oct. 215
Lippo, the Man and the Artist. By G. Tyrrell. **1896.** Dec. 465
Liszt, Reminiscences of the Abbé. **1887.** July. 394
Literature and its Antidote, Poisonous. By J. Wenham. **1889.** Feb. 200
Literature, Book-Hawking and Popular. By J. H. Wynne, S.J. **1866.** Jan. 19
Literature, Catholic Popular. By J. Britten. **1886.** May. 26
Literature, A History of Universal. By John Gray. **1898.** May. 512
Literature at Home and Abroad, Periodical. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** Dec. 551
Literature, The Idea of Catholic. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** Jan. 1
Literature in the Magazines. By R. Steuart, S.J. **1904.** May. 466
Literature, Painting and. By J. M. Stone. **1896.** Dec. 502
Literature and Its Relations with Religion. By A. de Vere. **1866.** Feb. 151
Literature in its Social Aspect. **1864.** Aug. 81. Sept. 213
Little Sisters of the Poor, Mother-House of the. By G. Goldie. **1875.** April. 448
Littledale as a Canonist. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1889.** Aug. 498
Littledale as a Controversialist ("Poisoning the Wells"). By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1881.** Feb. 219
Littledale's Theory of the Disappearance of the Papacy. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1895.** March. 305
Liturgy, The Roman and Early Gallican. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1902.** Jan. 29
Liturgy and Scripture, The Church's. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1881.** April. 492. May. 44
Liverpool and Canning. By J. C. Earle. **1867.** Sept. 222
Lobsters and Crabs ("Warriors of the Sea"). By M. Bell. **1882.** Dec. 507
Local Option. By J. Halpin. **1892.** Feb. 233
Lockhart's Life of Sir Walter Scott. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1871.** Sept.-Oct. 241
Lodging Houses, London. **1887.** Jan. 66
Logic, The Revolution in. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1871.** Nov.-Dec. 385
Lollards, The. By J. Stevenson, S.J. **1882.** Feb. 213. Apr. 484. May. 31
London of Old Catholic Times. By H. Brewer. **1894.** July. 371. Aug. 511
London Pride. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1905.** Dec. 599
London, The Tower of. By J. Morris, S.J. **1874.** Dec. 441
Long-expected Visitor, A. By G. Tyrrell. **1892.** Jan. 61
Longfellow. By J. Leyland. **1884.** Jan. 73
Loomland Papers. By J. Walton. **1869.** Feb. 97. Apr. 323. June. 532
Lords, The Defence of the. *P.* **1881.** Oct. 277
Loreto. By J. Dolan. **1894.** Aug. 545
Lorraine under the German Government. **1876.** March. 330
"**Lothair,**" Disraeli's. By W. G. Todd. **1870.** June. 726
Louis XI. By D. Considine, S.J. **1875.** June. 129. Aug. 479. Oct. 174
Louis XI. of France, An Afternoon with. By M. Segar. **1897.** Aug. 175
Louis XIV., A Dark Episode of the Reign of. By the Countess de Courson. **1900.** April. 387
Louis XIV. and the Holy See. **1869.** June. 593
Louis XIV., French Latinists under. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1869.** Dec. 553. **1870.** March. 320
Louis XV. and his Correspondence ("The King's Secret"). By A. G. Knight, S.J. **1879.** May. 48
Louis XVII. ("A Life of Ten Years"). **1869.** Jan. 1. Feb. 155. April. 339. May. 461. June. 568
Louis Philippe, Freedom of Education under. **1880.** Feb. 219
Louis and the Pragmatic Sanction, St. **1869.** Oct. 366
Louis, Joinville's History of St. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** April. 389
Louise, Madame ("A French Princess"). By E. Du Bosc. **1896.** March. 346
Louise of France, Madame ("A Royal Recluse"). By Countess de Courson. **1907.** May. 504. June. 619
Louise, The Home of Madame. **1867.** Aug. 161
Lourdes. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1887.** Oct. 169. Nov. 337. Dec. 472. **1888.** Jan. 25. Feb. 188. Mar. 352
Lourdes. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1895.** Nov. 374
Lourdes, The Basilica at ("The Rise of a New Sanctuary"). **1869.** Nov. 464
Lourdes, The English Pilgrimage to. **1883.** Sept. 11
Lourdes, Glimpses of. **1874.** July. 376
Lourdes, A Medical Estimate of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1892.** July. 371. Aug. 476
Lourdes, A Double Miracle at. By Dr. Boissarie (translated). **1893.** Mar. 319
Lourdes, A Recent Miracle at. **1887.** Aug. 498
Lourdes, The *Nineteenth Century* and the Miracles at. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1895.** Nov. 374
Lourdes, Notre Dame de. By C. C. Martindale, S.J. **1907.** Feb. 124

Lourdes in a Pair-Oar, A Pilgrimage to. By A. A. Harrison. **1886.** Aug. 517
Lourdes and Pilgrimages, Concerning. By C. Whiteway. **1899.** July. 154
Lourdes and M. Zola. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1894.** Oct. 245
Lourdes: and Zola's "Lourdes." By A. Cole. **1905.** Oct. 359
Louvois and the French Army. By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1881.** Feb. 191. Mar. 333. April. 465
Love and Self-Love. By B. Kingley. **1887.** June. 228
Love, Hell and Divine ("Eternal Punishment and Infinite Love"). By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1882.** Jan. 1
Love-Letters, An Englishwoman's. By M. Petre. **1901.** Feb. 116
Love, On Selfish and Unselfish. By C. Blount, S.J. **1891.** June. 215
Loyalty, Catholic. **1882.** April. 457
Loyalty, The Grounds of. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1902.** Aug. 153
Loyola, From Biarritz to. By B. Vaughan, S.J. **1881.** April. 514
Loyola and Dax ("Cradles of Two Heroes"). *P.* **1873.** Nov.-Dec. 352
Loyson, M. ("An Apologist of a Married Clergy"). By H. Thurston, S.J. **1895.** June. 243
Loyson and the Anglican Episcopate, M. *P.* **1879.** Feb. 281. March. 440
Lucas, Frederick. *By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1886.** July. 305. Aug. 473
Lucas, The Catholic Institute and Frederick. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1884.** June. 214. July. 334. Aug. 509
Ludolph's "Life of Christ." By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1872.** Nov.-Dec. 337
Luna, Pedro di. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** Oct. 411. 416. **1886.** Aug. 160
Lunatic Asylums, Middle Class. By R. **1865.** April. 342
Luther Celebration, The. By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1883.** Oct. 154. Nov. 305. Dec. 457
Luther and Tetzel. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1898.** Dec. 588
Lying, Equivocation and. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1898.** July. 7
Lying and Equivocation, Catholic Doctrine of. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1883.** Mar. 306
Lyons, The Buried Cities of the Gulf of. By E. Bowles. **1876.** Oct. 215
Lyons, Recent Apparitions of the Blessed Virgin at. By W. Kelly. **1890.** Mar. 370
Lytton, Lord. **1884.** Feb. 251

M

Macaulay, Lord. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1876.** May. 1. June. 129
McAuley, Catherine ("The First Sister of Mercy"). By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1866.** Feb. 111
MacDevitt, Bishop of Raphoe, James. **1880.** March. 411
Mackonochie, Alexander Heriot. *By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1890.** Sept. 65
Mackonochie Prosecution, The. *P.* **1879.** Dec. 599
McCabe and Haeckel, Mr. J. ("Circumstances alter Cases"). *F.* **1907.** Jan. 95
McCarthy on the Epistles, Dr. **1866.** Feb. 196
McCarthy's "History of our Own Times." By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1881.** Feb. 205
McClosky, John ("The First American Cardinal"). **1885.** Nov. 305
M'Donald, Father Allan ("A Pastor and a Master"). By J. Gray. **1905.** Nov. 514
Mackyn's Diary, On. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1869.** Jan. 92
McKenna's Anti-Conscience Clauses, Mr. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1907.** Aug. 188
Macmillan, Daniel ("A Worthy Son of a Scotch Soil"). By T. Harper, S.J. **1882.** Dec. 495
Madagascar. By Lady Herbert of Lea. **1883.** Jan. 5
Madagascar in 1613-14, A Jesuit Mission to. By P. Oliver. **1902.** Feb. 171
Madagascar—The Jesuit at Work. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1897.** May. 467
Madagascar, The Mission of. By H. Gibson. **1886.** Feb. 221. Mar. 385. May. 62. June. 226
Magdalene and the Early Saints of Provence, St. Mary. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1899.** Jan. 75
Magi, The Country and Religion of the. By A. H. Atteridge. **1885.** Jan. 41
Magnitude and Mind. By J. Vaughan. **1886.** April. 507
Magyars, The. By J. MacLeod, S.J. **1878.** Aug. 413. Sept. 46. Oct. 143
Malagrida, S.J., Father. By A. M. Clarke. **1889.** Feb. 214
Malay Festival, A. By B. Archdekan-Cody. **1895.** April. 542
Mallock on the Reconstruction of Belief. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1906.** Mar. 287
Mallock's latest Gallopade, Mr. *F.* **1902.** Aug. 204
Mallock's "The Veil of the Temple," Mr. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1904.** Aug. 167. Sept. 225
Malta, Memorials of St. Paul in. By W. Burns. **1881.** Aug. 485
Maltese Fleet in the Eighteenth Century, The. **1867.** Dec. 530
Man, Antiquity of. By A. Weld, S.J. **1871.** Mar.-April. 230. May-June. 437
Man and Beast. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1896.** March. 332

Man, The Empire of. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1889.** May. 14
Man, Our Father. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1877.** Oct. 232
Man, Visit to the Isle of. By W. C. de Vere. **1868.** May. 477. June. 551
Man, Ultimate End of. By C. Blount, S.J. **1894.** May. 105
Man's Attitude to Nature, On. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1878.** Jan. 14
Manila, Recent Earthquakes in. By W. B. Pauli. **1881.** May. 22
Manitoba School Question, The. By J. Colclough. **1896.** June. 230
Manning ("The Cardinal Archbishop"). By J. Morris, S.J. **1892.** Feb. 153
Manning, An Outrage on the Memory of Cardinal. *F.* **1902.** Dec. 636
Manning, Purcell's Life of Cardinal. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1896.** Feb. 153. Mar. 395
Manning on the Reunion of Christendom, Archbishop. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1866.** April. 379
Manning, Silver Jubilee of Cardinal. **1890.** Aug. 457
Manresa and Montserrat. By F. MacNutt. **1886.** July. 375
Manuscripts' Commission, The Historical. **1887.** May. 44
Manzoni, Alessandro. By A. Olivieri. **1883.** June. 228
Marco Polo, Travels of. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1872.** May-June. 428
Margarets, A Memorial of Two Lady. By H. Thurston, S.J **1900.** June. 596
Maria-Laach, Past and Present. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1888.** Oct. 178. Nov. 334
Maria Louisa of Savoy ("A Child Queen of Spain"). By Countess de Courson. **1906.** April. 375. May. 509
Mariana, S.J., Father. *F.* **1901.** Ju. 649
Marie Antoinette, Early Married Life of. **1865.** Nov. 371
Marie Antoinette in the Temple. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1867.** June. 533
Marie Antoinette's Last Communion. **1870.** April. 409
Marie Clotilde, Queen of Sardinia ("A Modern Queen"). By Lady Herbert of Lea. **1885.** Sept. 28
Marie Leczinski ("The Queen of a Bourbon King"). **1880.** June. 261
Marie-Louise, Napoleon's Marriage with. **1864.** Oct. 313
Marienglöckchen. By C. Hope. **1896.** Sept. 91
Mariners, Early English. **1869.** Jan. 70. March. 241
Marmoutier. By D. Gresham. **1908.** Nov. 510
Marriage, Christian. By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1883.** Oct. 254. **1886.** Sept. 81
Marriage after Divorce. By W. C. Maude. **1895.** June. 213
Marriage Dispensations. By V. Hornyold, S.J. **1881.** Aug. 522
Marriage Dispensations, Anglican Prelates on. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1894.** July. 322
Marriage Law, Anglican Bishops and Mediæval. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1898.** Aug. 113
Marriage Laws of the Three Kingdoms, The. By J. Walton. **1870.** July. 83
Marriage Laws, The New. By T. Slater, S.J. **1908.** April. 337
Marriage Laws, The New. *F.* **1908.** May. 530
Mars as a Habitable World. **1893.** Sept. 1
Mars, The Planet. By E. M. Clerke. **1892.** Oct. 185
Marshall, Sir James. By Canon Brownlow. **1889.** Sept. 23
Martin at Tours, Tomb of St. By G. Goldie. **1880.** Nov. 331
Martyr of our own Times, A Chinese. By J. C. Earle. **1883.** Oct. 214
Martyr, A Modern. By A. M. Clarke. **1886.** July. 348. Aug. 545
Martyrdom in the Eighteenth Century, A. By Alex. Moore. **1878.** Dec. 450
Martyrdom, The Testimony of. By W. O'Dowd. **1906.** Dec. 619
Martyrs, The English. By J. Morris, S.J. **1887.** Jan. 1
Martyrs, The Calendar of the English. *P.* **1876.** Dec. 509
Martyrs, Known and Unknown, English. By J. Morris, S.J. **1887.** April. 524
Martyrs, A Layman on the English. By J. Morris, S.J. **1887.** May. 19
Martyrs, Spurious Records of Tudor. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1895.** June. 217
Martyrs from the Valladolid Manuscript, Fresh Light on our. By Bede Camm, O.S.B. **1900.** Oct. 345
Martyrs of the Year of the Armada. By T. G. Law. **1879.** Jan. 71
Mary, The Worship of Artemis and the Worship of. *F.* **1908.** Sept. 325
Mary Beatrice of Modena ("A Queen and her Friends"). By Countess de Courson. **1903.** Sept. 250. **1904.** Sept. 267. **1905.** July. 53
Mary Queen of Scots and the Babington Plot. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1907.** April. 356. Sept. 240. Oct. 363
Mary Queen of Scots and the Grand Papal League. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1901.** Mar. 258
Mary Queen of Scots, Sir Amias Poulet and. By T. Parkinson, S.J. **1874.** May. 87. June. 216. July. 318
Mary Stuart. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1898.** April. 342. June. 575
Mary Stuart, An Interesting Relic of. *F.* **1901.** Dec. 647

Mary Stuart and Claude Nau ("Gleanings among old Records"). By J. Stevenson, S.J. **1879.** Mar. 404. Apr. 532. May. 87. June. 185. Jy. 328. Aug. 483
Mary Stuart, Studies on the History of. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1900.** Aug. 167. Sept. 241. Oct. 392
Mary Stuart, A few Words for. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1864.** July. 1
Mary Stuart's Letter to Mendoza about the Babington Plot. *F.* **1903.** Oct. 430
Mary Tudor and Elizabeth ("Which was the Bloodiest?"). *F.* **1906.** March. 319
Mary Tudor, Personal Character of. By J. M. Stone. **1899.** Aug. 128
Mary Tudor, Supposed Portrait of. *F.* **1908.** Feb. 196
Maryland Pioneer, A. By W. P. Treacy. **1886.** July. 380.
Maryland, The Colony and Mission of. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1878.** June. 209
Mass Book of St. Gregory, The. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1896.** Sept. 57
Mass as said in the Catacombs. By Dr. Northcote. **1871.** May-June. 390
Mass, the Derivation of the Word. *F.* **1907.** March. 316
Mass, Fresh Light on the Early History of the. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1900.** Feb. 129
Mass, The Meaning of the ("Round *v.* Russell"). By G. Tyrrell. **1897.** Apr. 358
Mass in Mediæval England, The. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1880.** June. 243
Mass, The Pope's. By M. Carmichael. **1890.** March. 340
Mass, The Sacrifice of the. By G. Tickell, S.J. **1889.** Sept. 93
"**Mass** Traffic." By V. Hornyold, S.J. **1881.** Nov. 388
Mass, The Vestments of Low. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1898.** Sept. 265. Oct. 397. Nov. 465. Dec. 615
Masses, Stipends for. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1908.** Jan. 13.
Mataafa of Samoa ("The Catholic Saint of Samoa"). By J. Leigh. **1900.** Feb. 163
Materialism, The Old Philosophy and. By H. Browne, S.J. **1888.** July. 371
Materialism, Scientific. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1905.** June. 561
Matthew, Structure of the Gospel of St. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1875.** Jan. 17. March. 296. Sept. 1
Maximilian of Este. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1867.** Aug. 166
May, Dedication of the Month of. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1901.** May. 470
May Laws, Adventures under the. **1876.** June. 147
May Laws, A Catholic Pilgrimage under the. **1877.** Dec. 480
May Meetings, The. By J. Britten. **1898.** July. 52
Mazzini and Young Italy. By T. Parkinson, S.J. **1875.** Sept. 64
Mecca, A Recent Pilgrimage to. **1882.** Dec. 461
Medici, Catherine de. **1876.** March. 344. April. 478
Meigle, The Sculptured Stones of. By M. G. Kinloch. **1894.** Oct. 256
Melania the Younger, St. ("The Editorial Labours of Card. Rampolla). By H. Thurston, S.J. **1906.** Nov. 508
Mellheha, The Miraculous Statue of. By J. M'Hale, S.J. **1893.** Nov. 360
Melun, Armand de. By W. C. Robinson. **1881.** Aug. 580
Memoirs of an Emigré Officer. **1868.** Jan. 13
Memorial Services, The Cardinal's Letter and. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1901.** March. 225
Mendel and Mendelism. By J. Scoles, S.J. **1908.** Oct. 371
Mental Cultivation, Hints on. By the Marquis of Ripon. **1877.** Jan. 1
Mental Culture in Catholic Families. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1878.** July. 257
Mentone, Notes from. By E. Bowles. **1873.** Mar.-Apr. 175
Merchant of Venice, The. By J. Errington, S.J. **1887.** Nov. 393
Mercy, The Prerogative of. By A. Whiteway. **1899.** Sept. 271
Mermaids and Sea-Cows. By M. Bell. **1887.** Jan. 90
Merodé, Xavier de. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1874.** Oct. 224
"**Merrie** England." By M. Quinlan. **1903.** Nov. 493
Messina and Catania. By Lady Herbert of Lea. **1866.** Nov. 454
"**Metaphysics** of the School," The. **1880.** Jan. 109
Meteors as observed at Rome, The November. By Fr. Secchi, S.J. **1869.** Jan. 19
Meteors, The November. By A. Cortie, S.J. **1899.** Nov. 505
Methodius, Apostle of the Slavs, St. *P.* **1880.** Dec. 583
Metternich, Prince. By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1881.** June. 153. July. 318. Aug. 556. Sept. 17. Oct. 153
Mexican Horrors, A Tale of. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1904.** April. 384
Mexican Mare's Nest, Another. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1894.** March. 323
Mexico, Impressions of. By M. Maxwell-Scott. **1886.** Sept. 36
Mexico, Missions in ("Christian Work in the Barren Peninsula"). By B. Clinch. **1872.** Nov.-Dec. 454
Mexico, Religion and the Church in. By C. Jeffrey. **1898.** Sept. 251
Michael, Guardian of Souls, St. **1889.** Sept. 50

Microbes. By L. M. Klein. **1886.** Nov. 343
Middle Ages, The. *F.* **1908.** Sept. 322
Middle Ages, Some Myths of the. By G. S. **1864.** Oct. 362
Middle Ages, Public Liberties in the. By T. Parkinson, S.J. **1876.** Feb. 217. Mar. 261
Migration, French-Canadian. By F. Grey. **1893.** Nov. 387
Miguel, Portugal under Don. **1867.** May. 451
Milan, A Visit to. By V. M. Crawford. **1903.** Aug. 121
"**Militant** Anti-Republicanism." *F.* **1903.** Jan. 87
Military Academy, The United States. By E. McMahon. **1884.** Oct. 206
Mill's Philosophy, An Examination of Mr. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1875.** Jan. 50. Apr. 393. June. 169. Sep. 77. **1876.** Jan. 1. May. 17
Milleriot, S.J., Father ("A Modern Jesuit"). By A. M. Clarke. **1882.** Jan. 81
Milton and Masenius. **1868.** June. 542
Mining Camp, In a Western. By H. Cornish. **1907.** March. 262
Miracle. By C. Kegan Paul. **1892.** Oct. 217. Dec. 595
Miracles, Hume and Huxley on. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1879.** April. 491
Miracles, Mill on. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1876.** May. 17
Miracles, The Sequence of the. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1879.** Dec. 458. **1880.** Jan. 1
Miracles and Unknown Natural Forces. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1877.** Jan. 68
Miraculous Medal, The. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1887.** Sept. 1
Miramion, Madame de. By E. Bowles. **1869.** Dec. 577. **1870.** Jan. 17. Feb. 142
Missing Links. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1889.** Nov. 321
Mission, A Country. By H. Squirrell. **1905.** Dec. 632
Mission Field in South Africa, The New. By A. Wilmot. **1876.** April. 424
Mission of Madagascar, The. By H. Gibson. **1886.** Feb. 221. Mar. 385. May. 62. June. 226
Mission Prospects on the Niger. By Sir J. Marshall. **1886.** April. 467
Mission Work in Scotland under James I. **1876.** Dec. 463
Mission of Zanguebar. By H. Gibson. **1886.** Oct. 197. Dec. 564
Missionary Crusade in Africa, The. By Sir J. Marshall. **1888.** Oct. 153. Nov. 321. Dec. 498
Missionary Journey in South America, Scenes from a. By A. Guidez. **1867.** July. 22. Sept. 239. Oct. 317. Nov. 422. Dec. 518. **1868.** Jan. 56. Feb. 171. Mar. 293. July. 30. Sept. 240. Nov. 469
Missions, The Story of Californian. By B. Clinch. **1872.** Sept.-Oct. 169
Missions, Mexican. By B. Clinch. **1872.** Nov.-Dec. 454
Missions, Chronicles of Catholic. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J., and J. Gerard, S.J. **1874.** Jan. 47. Mar. 306. Aug. 435. Oct. 164. Dec. 426
Missions, Chronicles of Catholic. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1875.** June. 205. Aug. 431. Nov. 281
Missions in 1886, Catholic. By A. H. Atteridge. **1886.** Sept. 47
Missions in South and Central Africa. By A. Wilmot. **1878.** May. 76. Ju. 235
Missions of the Equatorial Lakes, The. By H. Gibson. **1885.** Aug. 491. Nov. 349. Dec. 504
Missions in Ireland, Protestant. By H. Bellingham. **1879.** Oct. 258
Missions, South African. By A. Wilmot. **1879.** July. 379
Missouri Valley to Omaha, The. By T. Hughes, S.J. **1890.** Dec. 503
Mist, The Reign of. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1876.** Nov. 281
Mithra, The Religion of. By C. Martindale, S.J. **1908.** Oct. 390. Nov. 471. Dec. 577
Mivart on the Meaning of Life, Prof. *P.* **1879.** April. 585
Mivart, The Recent Articles of Dr. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1900.** Feb. 113
Moberley on the Atonement, Canon. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1901.** Aug. 136. Sept. 253
"**Modernism.**" By J. Gerard, S.J. **1907.** Oct. 418
"**Modernism**" ("The Encyclical *Pascendi Gregis*"). By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1907.** Nov. 449: *See also* ("A Page of Secret History"). *F.* Dec. 638
"**Modernism**"? What is. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1908.** March. 284
Modernists of the Thirteenth Century. *F.* **1908.** March. 302
Mohammed and Christ. By W. H. Eyre, S.J. **1891.** Feb. 268
Moles and Water Moles, Land. By M. Bell. **1885.** March. 364
Monastic Library, The. By F. Green. **1902.** Nov. 470
Monboddo: his Ancestors and his Heirs, Lord. By A. Weld, S.J. **1871.** Nov.-Dec. 440
"**Monita Secreta,**" The Jesuit Bogey and the. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1901.** Aug. 179
"**Monita Secreta**" and the Propaganda Press, The. *F.* **1902.** March. 311
"**Monita Secreta**" of the Society of Jesus, The. By T. Parkinson, S.J. **1873.** July-Aug. 96
"**Monita Secreta**" and the Society of Jesus, The. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1893.** Jan. 51

Monkeys and their Faculties. By M. Bell. **1884.** Jan. 90
Montagnini Papers, The. *F.* **1907.** May. 540
Montalembert ("The Early Years of a Catholic Leader"). By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1872.** Nov.-Dec. 372
Montalembert, On a lately Published Letter of the Comte de. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1876.** Jan. 98
Montalembert's "Monks of the West," The Posthumous Volumes of. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1877.** April. 397
Monte Carlo. By C. Galton, S.J. **1888.** July. 407
Monte Carlo ("City of Many Phases"). By S. H. Dunn. **1902.** Jan. 74
Monte Cassino, A Visit to. By M. Barrett, O.S.B. **1902.** April. 384
"**Month**" and the *Dublin Review*, The. ("Domestic Controversies"). By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1868.** Nov. 514. **1869.** Feb. 183. May. 493
"**Month**" and John Henry Newman, The. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1903.** Jan. 1. Feb. 113. Mar. 225. April. 337
"**Month's**" Hundredth Volume, The ("A Century and a Retrospect"). By J. Gerard, S.J. **1902.** Dec. 561
Month's Mind, The. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1904.** Nov. 466
Moore, The Apotheosis of Tom. By P. Sillard. **1905.** June. 610
Moral, On Common Sense and. By T. Harper, S.J. **1870.** Sept. 466
Moral Conduct on Religious Belief, The Influence of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1882.** Dec. 531
Moral Education Congress, The. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1908.** Nov. 449
Moral Instruction League, The. *F.* **1907.** Feb. 201
Moral, On. By T. Harper, S.J. **1870.** Nov. 533
Moral Standard, The Variability of the. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1897.** Aug. 183
Moral Theology, The Connection of Law with Religion and. By W. C. Maude. **1888.** March. 368
Moral Theologian of the "Quarterly Review," The. **1875.** March. 362. April. 482. May. 71
Morality, On International. By the Marquis of Ripon. **1879.** Feb. 157
Morality on Law, The Influence of Positive. By W. C. Maude. **1885.** Feb. 197
Morals, Natural and Supernatural. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1891.** Aug. 540
More, Relics of Blessed Thomas. By J. Morris, S.J. **1891.** Feb. 189
More, Unknown Works of Sir Thomas. By T. Meyrick, S.J. **1870.** Sept. 295. Dec. 709
More's "Utopia," Sir Thomas. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1874.** May. 14. Ju. 151
Moreno, Garcia. By A. M. Clarke. **1888.** Jan. 41. Feb. 215. Mar. 405
Morgan, The Novels of William de. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1907.** Oct. 403
Morris, S.J., Fr. John. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1893.** Nov. 305. Dec. 457
Morris, S.J., Conversion of Fr. J. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1894.** Oct. 167
Morris and Killanin, The late Lord. By R. Kelly. **1908.** Sept. 270
Morris, Pre-Raphaelism and William. By A. Streeter. **1899.** Dec. 595
Mortality of Great Capitals, The Comparative. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1866.** Oct. 369
"**Morte** d' Arthur," Mr. Tennyson and the. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1870.** April. 487
Mortuary Card, A Mediæval. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1896.** Dec. 473
Morucca, or a Few Days among the Indians. By I. Scoles, S.J. **1883.** Aug. 457
Mostyn, Margaret ("A Carmelite Family"). By H. Coleridge, S.J. **1878.** June. 129
Mud Gods, The. By E. Randolph, junr. **1882.** March. 406
Müller, Max ("A Modern Student of the Ancient Fathers"). **1881.** Nov. 305
Munich, St. George's Day in. By M. Maskell. **1898.** April. 386
Munster, A Tour in ("On Shamrock Shores"). By S. H. Dunn. **1900.** April. 370. May. 492
Musée Retrospectif in Paris. **1866.** Feb. 171
Music, Reform of Sacred. By T. Rigby, S.J. **1904.** Feb. 113
Musical System of St. Gregory the Great, The. *F.* **1904.** Feb. 195
My Aunt's Journal. By Hon. A. Montgomery. **1883.** Sept. 107
Mysteries, a Necessity of Life. By G. Tyrrell. **1902.** Nov. 449. Dec. 568
Mystery, History and. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1896.** Dec. 457
Mysticism : a Discussion invited. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1904.** Jan. 39
Mysticism ? What is. By G. Tyrrell. **1897.** Dec. 601
Mythology, Modern Views on. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1877.** June. 187. July. 257.

N

Nancy Nuns, M. Joly on the. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1903.** Dec. 617
Naples, The Extinct Crater of the Bay of. By H. F. Marriott. **1894.** July. 352
Naples, A French Nobleman's Experiences in the Prisons of. By J. H. Wynne, S.J. **1886.** June. 613

Napoleon I. and his National Council. By J. M'Swiney, S.J. **1874.** March. 284
Napoleon III. and the Prince Consort. **1879.** Aug. 453
Napoleon III.'s History of Julius Cæsar. By J. C. Earle. **1865.** May. 474
Napoleon's Marriage with Marie Louise. By V. V. **1864.** Oct. 313
Nassington, The Poems of William. By F. Steele. **1905.** Feb. 142
National Gallery, Side-paths in the. By E. G. Gardner. **1896.** Oct. 185
National Schools of Ireland and Christian Education, The. By H. Bellingham. **1880.** Oct. 187
Nationalism and Catholicism, in reference to the case of Father Curci. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1878.** May. 1. July. 377
Nationality, The Principle of. By F. Urquhart. **1907.** Dec. 576
Natural Science and the Real Presence. By J. Gasquet. **1883.** April. 544
Naturalist, A Riverside. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1891.** May. 34
Nature and Art. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1894.** March. 316. April. 467
Nature and God. **1887.** Oct. 196
Nature and Law. *F.* **1904.** Dec. 648
Nature, On Man's Attitude to. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1878.** Jan 14
Nature, A Moral lesson from. By H. Day, S.J. **1894.** Feb. 184
Nature's Accomplishments. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1893.** Aug. 466
Nazareth. **1866.** Feb. 128
Nebula in Orion, The. By A. Cortie, S.J. **1889.** Oct. 199
Necessity, The Greek Doctrine of. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1898.** Nov. 505
Neckham, Alexander. By A. Caven. **1905.** June. 623
Needlework in Anglo-Saxon England, Church. By V. Magrath. **1903.** Jan. 62
Needlework from the Conquest to the Reformation, English Church. By V. Magrath. **1904.** May. 528. June. 612
Needlework Guild, The Catholic. By J. Britten. **1889.** Aug. 526
Neiremberg, Jeremy Taylor and Father ("A Curious Literary Imposture"). By H. Thurston, S.J. **1885.** May. 1
Neot, St. ("Neotus, the Little One"). **1889.** Dec. 538
Nepomucene, Canonization of St. John. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1873.** Nov.-Dec. 409
Net, The. By C. C. Martindale, S.J. **1905.** Oct. 370
Netherlands from 1555-67, The. By W. C. Robinson. **1879.** June. 205
Neuilly, Comte de ("Memoirs of an Emigré Officer"). By J. Gerard, S.J. **1868.** Jan. 13
Neutrality in French Schools, Religious. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1908.** Dec. 561
New Caledonia, Convicts in. **1876.** Ju. 312
New England and her Catholic Flowers, Puritan. By A. Starr. **1884.** Sept. 60
New France in 1894. By F. Grey. **1894.** March. 420
New Ireland. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1868.** Feb. 154
New York City. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1884.** Jan. 1
New York State, A Village Election in. By F. Grey. **1892.** July. 326
Newcastle and Pelham. By J. C. Earle. **1866.** May. 459
Newfoundland, A History of. By C. Whiteway. **1895.** Aug. 540
Newfoundland, Fisheries and Fishermen of. By R. Howley. **1887.** Dec. 489
Newfoundland, French Aggression in. By R. Howley. **1888.** Oct. 210
Newfoundland's Treaty Obligations to France. By A. Whiteway. **1895.** June. 204
Newgate ("A London Limbo"). By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1884.** April. 481
Newman ("A Father of Souls"). By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1890.** Oct. 153
Newman ("Ex Umbris et Imaginibus"). By H. Keane, S.J. **1904.** Aug. 113
Newman, Arnold and. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1902.** Jan. 17
Newman and Canon Liddon, Cardinal. *P.* **1879.** Sept. 125
Newman and the Confessional. *F.* **1906.** Feb. 206
Newman and Dr. Döllinger, Cardinal. *P.* **1879.** June. 388
Newman in Dublin. *F.* **1906.** Sept. 317
Newman, Early Life of Cardinal. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1891.** Mar. 305
Newman, Mr. Froude on Cardinal. *P.* **1881.** Apr. 584. May. 126
Newman, Loyalty of Cardinal. **1890.** Nov. 305
Newman, The *Month* and. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1903.** Jan. 1. Feb. 113. March. 225. April. 337
Newman as a Musician, Cardinal. By E. Bellasis. **1891.** Sept. 1
Newman, A Comparative Study of Bl. E. Campion and. By T. Wright. **1907.** Dec. 588. **1908.** Jan. 78. Feb. 168
Newman's Addresses, Cardinal. *P.* **1879.** Sept. 129
Newman's "Apologia." By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** Aug. 214
Newman's "Characteristics," Dr. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** Dec. 458
Newman's Elevation to the Cardinalate ("Cardinal Newman"). By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1879.** April. 465
Newman's "Grammar of Assent." *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1870.** March. 358

Newman's "Grammar of Assent," Criticism of. By T. Harper, S.J. **1870.** Mar. May–Aug. Oct.–Dec.
Newman's Memorial to J. R. Hope-Scott. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1873.** Sept.-Oct. 274
Newman's Philosophy, A Characteristic of. By E. Wilks. **1901.** Aug. 127
News-Agency, An International Catholic. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1905.** Feb. 175. *F.* June. 653
Newspapers *versus* Books. By A. F. Marshall. **1885.** Jan. 57
Nicholas V., Pope ("A Semi-Pagan Pope"). *F.* **1901.** May. 539
Nicholas and the Russian Pages, The Czar. **1868.** Oct. 313
Niger and its Future, The River. By Sir J. Marshall. **1886.** March. 305
Niger, Mission Prospects on the. By Sir J. Marshall. **1886.** April. 467
"**Nigra** sed Formosa." By Lord Arundell of Wardour. **1877.** April. 455
Nile, The ("The Gift of the River"). By S. H. Dunn. **1901.** Jan. 29
Nimes, The Poet of. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1867.** Oct. 326
Nine Fridays, The. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1903.** June. 635
"**Nineteenth** Century" and the Miracle at Lourdes, The. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1895.** Nov. 374
Ninian's Rood, St. By T. E. Ranken. **1904.** March. 294
"**No. 5,** John Street." By J. Britten. **1899.** Nov. 494
Nobili, Robert de. By E. Gilbertson. **1907.** Feb. 177
Non-kneelants and others. **1892.** Sep. 64
North Country Rambles. By J. Altham. **1896.** May. 84. June. 240
North, Lord. By J. C. Earle. **1866.** Nov. 487
Norway, A Long Day in. By H. Bedford. **1878.** Nov. Dec. **1879.** Jan.—May
Norway, The Sinclair Expedition to. By J. Shepard. **1902.** Oct. 403
Notre Dame, The Ven. Julie Billiart and her Order of. By F. Beton. **1904.** Jan. 49
Novalis. By H. Binns, S.J. **1907.** Oct. 384
Novel-Reading. **1883.** Aug. 478
Novels and their Critics. **1882.** June. 244
Nuns, Mr. Rider Haggard and the Immuring of. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1894.** Jan. 14. April. 574
Nursing and Nurses. **1871.** Sept.-Oct. 208

O

Oak-Apples. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1907.** June. 612
Oates Plot, Some Episodes of the. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1894.** Aug. 457
Oates' Plot, Further Light on Titus. By A. Marks. **1907.** May. 524
Oates at School, Titus. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1903.** Aug. 133
Obedience and Enlightened Criticism, Blind. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1896.** Oct. 157
Obedience in the French Army, Blind. *F.* **1902.** Oct. 423
Ober-Ammergau in 1890, At. By P. O'Reilly. **1890.** Sept. 1. Oct. 165. Nov. 359
"**Obligatio** ad Peccatum." *F.* **1905.** Aug. 207. **1908.** Feb. 198
Occult World, The. By E. H. Dering. **1887.** March. 338
O'Connell, "Young Ireland" and. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1881.** Jan. 123
O'Donnell, F. H. ("An Irish Educational Reformer"). By J. Gerard, S.J. **1902.** Sept. 244
Ogilvie, S.J., Father John ("The Story of a Scottish Martyr"). By D. Conway. **1878.** Jan. 84. Feb. 171. Mar. 337
"**Old** Catholics," Anglican Bishops among the. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1872.** Nov.-Dec. 499
Old Régime, The Last Days of the. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1880.** Dec. 497
Oliphant, Lawrence. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1891.** Aug. 488
O'Mailly, Grainne ("An Irish Lady Pirate"). By B. Teeling. **1906.** Feb. 170
O'More, Father Florence. By E. Hogan, S.J. **1890.** Sept. 74
"**One** poor Scruple," Mrs. W. Ward's ("Two Estimates of Catholic Life"). By G. Tyrrell. **1899.** May. 449
Oostacker, Our Lady of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1885.** June. 153
Option, Local. By J. Halpin. **1892.** Feb. 233
Oran, Gibraltar to. By M. Mulhall. **1882.** Dec. 524
Orders, A Defence of the Religious. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1876.** June. 199
Ordinations, The Last Defence of Protestant. By W. Waterworth, S.J. **1870.** March. 335
O'Rell, John Bull according to Max. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1883.** Dec. 554
Oresteia, Story of the. By Prof. J. Stewart. **1870.** Aug. 238
Origen: A Sketch. By P. Chandlery, S.J. **1892.** July. 383
Origen against Celsus. By O. **1869.** Aug. 159. Oct. 377
Origen's Hexapla. By L. Bodoano, S.J. **1865.** Oct. 426
Origin of Ideas as Taught by St. Thomas, The. By E. Dering. **1887.** Dec. 499
Origin of Drama, The. By M. Sullivan. **1884.** April. 554

Ormuz, Three Years at. **1874.** Aug. 435. Oct. 164. Dec. 426
" **Orsini** " Outrage, The. By R. Ramsdale. **1908.** Jan. 74
Orvieto, The Cathedral and Reliquary of. By G. Lambert. **1874.** July. 340
Ossolinski's Mission to England. **1877.** Aug. 412
Otchipwes, Among the. By E. Devine. **1891.** Sept. 24
Otters, Wild and Tame. By M. Bell. **1885.** Jan. 84
" **Our** Lady of Kevelaar." By A. Langdale. **1877.** Sept. 59
Overbeck, F. In Memoriam. By Mgr. Virtue. **1870.** Jan. 121
Ownership and Railway Fares. By T. Slater, S.J. **1899.** April. 391
Oxford, A Bygone. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1880.** Sept. 27
Oxford, Glimpses of Mediæval. **1887.** June. 188
Oxford, A Past Generation at. **1889.** May. 27
Oxford as seen by a Frenchman. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1892.** June. 161
Oxford, Constructive Theology from. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1902.** May. 449. June. 589
Oxford Examinations, Catholics and the. **1869.** Aug. 213
Oxford in 1871. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1871.** July–Aug. 103
Oxford, Past and Present. **1885.** July. 345
Oxford, Position of a Catholic College at. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1885.** Sept. 1. (*See also Universities*)
Oxford School and Modern Religious Thought, The. By G. Tyrrell. **1893.** Dec. 560. **1894.** Jan. 59
Oxford Studies and Dr. Gillow. **1869.** Nov. 524
Oxford to Douay, From. By I. Grant, S.J. **1887.** Oct. 203
Oxford and the Reformation, The University of. By Bede Camm, O.S.B. **1907.** July. 15. Aug. 161
Oxonian, Personal Recollections of an old. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** Nov. 508. Dec. 606. **1866.** Jan. 50
Ozanam, Frederic. By A.M.D. **1873.** Jan.-Feb. 1

P

Palermo, A Winter in. **1866.** Sept. 282
Palestine, A Holiday in. By V. Baudot. **1888.** Sept. 28. Oct. 247
Pallium, An Elizabethan Account of the. *F.* **1904.** Jan. 92
Palmerston at Broadlands, Lord. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1876.** April. 472
Palmerston, Lord. **1870.** Dec. 684
Palms. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1896.** Mar. 372
Pantheism, The Higher. By R. H. Steuart, S.J. **1907.** June. 600
Papacy in Exile, The. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** Mar. 253
Papal Biographers, The Perils of. *F.* **1901.** Dec. 643
Papal Claims, Bishop Creighton on. (" Ignorance and Arrogance "). By J. Gerard, S.J. **1896.** Nov. 330
Papal Elections, State Interference in. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1903.** Oct. 337
Papal Elections. By S. J. Hunter, S.J. **1868.** July. 60
Papal Mission to England, The Earliest. By W. H. Anderdon, S.J. **1885.** June. 231
Papal Supremacy, Bishop Grosseteste and. By C. Coupe, S.J. **1895.** Mar. 404
Parables, The Theology of the. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1871.** Jan.-Feb. 56
Paraguay, A Ride Through. By M. Mulhall. **1885.** Aug. 522
Paraguay Reductions, The. By A. Guidez. **1870.** May. 513. 639
Paraguay, Reformatories and. By G. S. **1865.** Feb. 157
Paray-le-Monial, A Visit to. By G. Goldie. **1875.** June. 196
Pariah, Extracts from the Papers of a. By R. H. Benson. **1906.** Mar. 255. Apr. 354. May. 499. June. 588. July. 14. Aug. 130. Sept. 242
Parental Rights (Regina *versus* Barnardo). **1889.** Aug. 478
Parental Rights over Child's Religion. By W. C. Maude. **1886.** June. 181
Parè, Ambroise. (" A 16th Century Surgeon"). By T. L. Teeling. **1903.** Mar. 278
Paris, The Ancient Faculty of. **1865.** Sep. 303. Nov. 466
Paris Exhibition (1900), The. By Countess de Courson. **1900.** Dec. 574
Paris Police, Early Days of. **1867.** Mar. 225. Apr. 324. May. 433
Paris, The Industrial and Commercial Classes of. By B. Archdekan-Cody. **1888.** Aug. 485
Paris, Unfamiliar. By F. Maciver. **1877.** Dec. 389
Parisians of To-day, The. By B. Archdekan-Cody. **1889.** May. 48
Parma, The Duchess of. By V.V. **1865.** Mar. 282
Parodies, Devotional and Otherwise. *F.* **1901.** Nov. 539
Parody, An Apology for. By J. Keating, S.J. **1907.** Nov. 515
Parody of Science, The. *F.* **1904.** Feb. 197
Parsons, Fr. Robert. *See Persons*
" **Pascendi** Gregis," The Encyclical. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1907.** Nov. 449. *F.* Dec. 638

Passion Play at Brixlegg, The. By W. C. Maude. **1883.** Oct. 237
Passion Spiel, More about the. By W.M.W. **1870.** Sept. 340. *See also Ober Ammergau*
Passports in the Olden Time. By Cardinal Wiseman. **1865.** April. 386
Patents, The Law Relating to. By W. C. Maude. **1896.** Jan. 51
Patmore, Coventry. By G. Tyrrell. **1900.** Dec. 561
Patrick and his Place in History, St. By J. S. Shepard. **1905.** Aug. 129
Patrick's Petitions, St. *F.* **1905.** Nov. 539
Patrick's Purgatory, A Visit to St. By C. Dease. **1906.** Jan. 62
Paul on Campion, Mr. H. *F.* **1906.** Jan. 89
Paul in Malta, Memorials of St. By W. Burns. **1881.** Aug. 485
Paul on Rationalism, St. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1877.** Oct. 138
Paul, Studies on St. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1879.** May. 1
Paul's Missions, St. By A. Maas, S.J. **1893.** July. 389
Paul's, St.: Its Rise and Fall. By G. Goldie. **1879.** Oct. 194. Nov. 345
Paul's "Weak and Beggarly Elements," St. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1902.** Apr. 378
Pauperism in England. By Lord R. Montague, M.P. **1872.** May–June. 395
Peace-maker of the Nations, The. By *J. H. Wynne, S.J. **1869.** May. 439
"**Peace** through the Truth," Fr. Harper's. By E. I. Purbrick, S.J. **1866.** July. 44
Pearl Fishery Coast, A Visit to the. By E. Coubé. **1889.** July. 398. Aug. 556. Sept. 104. Oct. 254
Peasant Proprietary in Ireland. By R. Kelly. **1882.** Aug. 519
Pecci, The Arms of the. **1889.** Sept. 74
Peiwash Parneh, the Lapland Epic. By F. Weatherley. **1873.** Sept.–Oct. 247
Pelham and Newcastle. By J. C. Earle. **1866.** May. 459
Pellechet, Bibliographer, Marie. By A. Van de Pet. **1903.** June. 598
Pellico, The Hostess of Silvio. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1866.** Aug. 178
Penal Days, A Relic of the. By T. E. Bridgett, C.SS.R. **1894.** Jan. 51
Penances, Catholic. **1881.** Dec. 489
Perboyre, Martyr, Blessed John Gabriel. **1892.** April. 547
Percival, Grenville, Portland and. By J. C. Earle. **1867.** Aug. 124
Periodical Literature at Home and Abroad. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** Dec. 551
Peripatetics, Modern. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1882.** June. 169
Perowne on the Deification of the Pope, Bishop. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1896.** Jan. 1
Perpetua, The Passion of St. By G. Canning, S.J. **1892.** March. 340
Perry, S.J., Father. By A. Cortie, S.J. **1890.** March. 305. April. 474
Persecution in China, The Recent. **1892.** March. 305
Persecution, Ethics of. By T. Parkinson, S.J. **1875.** July. 338
Persecution in France, The New. **1880.** May. 106
Persecution, Fr. Gerard's Narrative of the Days of. **1867.** Nov. **1868.** Jan. Feb. May. July. Oct. Nov. Dec.
Persecution in Germany, New Measures of. **1875.** June. 223
Persecution in Japan, The. **1873.** Sept.–Oct. 161
Persecution, Notes on the German. **1876.** Feb. 230
Persecution in Prussia, A Fortnight of. **1874.** Oct. 242
Persecution under Queen Elizabeth, Religious. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1904.** Nov. 501
Persecution, A Relic of the Times of. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1900.** July. 46
Persecution in Switzerland, The. **1874.** Oct. 177. Nov. 275. **1875.** May. 52
Personation in the 16th Century, A Case of. **1873.** May-June. 412
Persons and Campion, The Mission of Fathers. *F.* **1906.** Feb. 207
Persons' "Christian Directory." By H. Thurston, S.J. **1894.** Dec. 457
Persons, The Portrait of Fr. Robert. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1901.** Aug. 113
Perth and Bossuet, Duke of. By J. Stevenson, S.J. **1884.** Feb. 194
Peruvians of other Days, The. By A. G. Knight, S.J. **1880.** July. 380
Peter came to Rome, When. By J. Welch. **1896.** July. 320
Peter, The Basilica of St. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1869.** Nov. 498. Dec. 566. **1870.** Feb. 197
Peter, The Primitive Church and the See of. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1894.** June. 197
Peter's, Old St. By H. W. Brewer. **1895.** July. 319
Petersburg, Some Churches of St. By T. Armstrong. **1905.** Aug. 167
Petre, S.J., Fr. E. ("A Jesuit Privy-Councillor"). By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1879.** Sept. 64
Petre, S.J., The Guilt or Innocence of Father Edward. By C. Longridge. **1886.** Nov. 378. Dec. 525. **1887.** Jan. 75
Petroleum, Its History and Uses. **1878.** May. 116
Philip II., King of Spain, The Character of. By W. Robinson. **1877.** Sept. 64
Philip Neri, Sketch of Life of St. **1882.** Sept.

Philippine Islands, The Spaniards in the. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1869.** Nov. 444
Philosophies, Defunct. *F.* **1906.** July. 93
Philosophy, A Catholic History of. By M. Maher, S.J. **1887.** Oct. 153
Philosophy of History, Ideas on the. **1876.** Nov. 351. Dec. 491
Philosophy and the Lawyer, Catholic. By R. P. Garrold, S.J. **1901.** May. 493
Philosophy, Modern German. By M. Maher, S.J. **1887.** May. 62. June. 178
Philosophy and Modern Theories, The Old. By H. Browne, S.J. **1888.** Aug. 529. Sept. 67. Oct. 195. Nov. 398
Philosophy of Religion, A. By C. Lattey, S.J. **1906.** Jan. 17
Philosophy, A Short Study in Kant's. By F. Urquhart. **1889.** May. 40
Philosophy by Laymen, On the Study of Thomistic. **1887.** July. 333
Philosophy in the 13th Century, Catholic. By E. H. **1865.** April. 325
Phœnix. By C. C. Martindale, S.J. **1907.** Nov. 469
Photo-Engravings and Wood-cuts. By J. F. W. Howley. **1890.** Feb. 191
Photographs. By J. Leys. **1887.** Feb. 233
Photography, Celestial. By S. J. Perry, S.J. **1885.** Dec. 472
Phylloxera, The. By A. M. Clarke. **1888.** Jan.- 77
Physical Theories, Contrast of English and French Concepts of. By P. de Vregille, S.J. **1907.** April. 342
Physiognomists, The Greek. By O. **1868.** Mar. 284. May. 470
Physiologus, The. By T. Newsome. **1904.** May. 522
Picpus, The Church of. By M. Ferguson. **1905.** Jan. 43
Picture, An Old. By C. Coupe, S.J. **1895.** June. 229
Picture Galleries, Reflections on the. By A. Streeter. **1899.** June. 590
Piedmontese at Rome, The. **1864.** June. 129
Pietas Mariana Gallica. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1891.** April. 502
Pigeons, Wild. By D. Jordan. **1895.** Nov. 388
Pilgrim of Eternity, A. By G. Hitchcock. **1906.** Apr. July. Oct. **1907.** Feb. Apr. July. Oct. **1908.** Jan. Feb.
Pilgrimage under the May Laws, A Catholic. **1877.** Dec. 480
Pilgrimage of Ste. Anne d'Auray, History of the. By A. Hervé. **1888.** May. 88. June. 250
Pilgrimage to Mecca, A Recent. **1882.** Dec. 461
"**Pilot**" Newspaper, The Resurrection of the. *F.* **1903.** Jan. 86
Pinto, The Peregrinations of Fernand Mendez. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1873.** Jan.-Feb. 36
Pinturicchio. By V. M. Crawford. **1902.** March. 253
Pitt, William. By J. C. Earle. **1867.** March. 255. May. 412
Pius IV. and the Book of Common Prayer. *F.* **1902.** April. 432
Pius VII. and Pius IX. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1871.** Jan.-Feb. 1
Pius IX., The Last Acts of. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1878.** March. 257
Pius IX. and the Press. *P.* **1879.** April. 581
Pius IX. ("The Prisoner of the Vatican"). By F. Goldie, S.J. **1874.** July. 304
Pius X., Pope. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1903.** Sept. 225
Pius X., The Jubilee of. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1908.** Sept. 225
Pius X. *F.* **1908.** March. 316
Plants, The Psychology of. *F.* **1908.** Oct. 426
Plants, The Origin of Cultivated. By L. M. Klein. **1885.** April. 518
Plants, The Sagacity of. By W. D. Strappini, S.J. **1886.** June. 217
Plato, A Plea for. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1871.** May-June. 369
Plato's Republic. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1872.** Jan.-Feb. 25
Poems Unwritten and Unended. By E. G. Gardner. **1900.** June. 588
Poet of the German School, A Christian. **1879.** Sept. 90
Poetry and Culture. By C. C. Clarke. **1883.** April. 554
Poetry for Children. By M. Partridge. **1899.** Oct. 366
Poetry, Some Early Spanish. By E. Bowles. **1874.** April. 424
Poets of the Elizabethan Age, Catholic. By J. Leyland. **1883.** Jan. 103
Poisoning the Wells. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1881.** Feb. 219
Poland under the Russian Government, The Catholic Church in. By J. M'Swiney, S.J. **1876.** July. 296. Aug. 430. Sept. 61
Poland, Persecution of Catholics in. By Lady Herbert of Lea. **1894.** Feb. 166
Pole and her Sons, Blessed Margaret. By J. Morris, S.J. **1889.** April. 514
Pole and the Anglican Ordinal, Cardinal. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1866.** Jan. 60
Pole, Legate and Primate, Cardinal. By D. Baxter. **1900.** Dec. 582
Pole on Bd. Thomas More's Hesitation, Cardinal. *F.* **1905.** June. 646
Political Economy, A Christian Method in. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1884.** Jan. 108
Politics and the Church ("Catholic Ambition"). *F.* **1903.** June. 650

Pollard on Henry VIII., Mr. *F.* **1902.** Oct. 416
Polycarp, St. By R. Seaton. **1897.** Au. 147
Polycarp, St. Ignatius and St. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1886.** March. 319
Pombal and the Society of Jesus. **1877.** Sept. 86
Poor, Homes of the. By H. Harrod. **1883.** Sept. 59. **1884.** March. 344
Poor-Law in England and Ireland, The. **1867.** Jan. 1
Poor-Law, Ethics and Economics of the. By B. Newdigate. **1889.** Aug. 546
Poor-Law Grievances affecting Catholics. By F. Hathaway, S.J. **1866.** Mar. 291, 301. April. 403. *See also Proselytism*
Poor-Law, A Note on the New. By W. C. Maude. **1900.** Jan. 24
Poor Man's Prospects, The. By W. C. Maude. **1899.** Oct. 374
Poor, Primary Education of the. **1869.** Sept. 217
Poor School Committee, Elementary Education and the Catholic. By J. B. Rowe. **1876.** Sept. 1. Oct. 225
Poor, Social Work among the Paris. By V. M. Crawford. **1900.** Aug. 143
Pope, The ("The Vicar of Christ"). By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1892.** April. 501. May. 46. June. 215
Pope and the Council, The. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1869.** Dec. 529
Pope and the French Church, The ("The Shepherd and the Flock"). By J. Gerard, S.J. **1907.** April. 337
Pope and the French Government, The. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1907.** Jan. 1
Pope, Letter on the Civil Princedom of the. By Cardinal Caterini. **1869.** Feb. 195
Pope and Modern Europe, The. **1871.** Jan.-Feb. 181
Pope, Bishop Perowne on Deification of the. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1896.** Jan. 1
Pope's Mass, The. By M. Carmichael. **1890.** Mar. 340
Popes, Prophecies of Future. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1899.** June. 561. July. 46
Pope's Temporal Power, The. By E. O'Reilly. **1871.** Sept.-Oct. 177. Nov.-Dec. 402
Popish Plot, History "ex Hypothesi" and the. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1903.** July. 2
Popish Plot, Some Truths about the. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1879.** Nov. 385
Popish Plot, The Yorkshire Branch of the. By T. Parkinson, S.J. **1873.** May-June. 383
Portland, Grenville and Percival. By J. C. Earle. **1867.** Aug. 124
Portrait Gallery, Half-hour in the National. By J. Dwyer. **1907.** Dec. 633
Portugal under Don Miguel. By F. Hathaway, S.J. **1867.** May. 451
Positivism, Catholic. By St. George Mivart. **1883.** Feb. 170
Positivists, Protagoras and the. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1870.** Feb. 129
Post Mortem. By G. Tyrrell. **1903.** Oct. 367
Pouch-bearing Animals. By M. Bell. **1893.** April. 547
Pragmatic Sanction, St. Louis and the. **1869.** Oct. 366
Prassede, Santa. By G. V. Christmas. **1904.** Sept. 239
Pre-Adamite Skull, The Contents of a. By G. Tyrrell. **1889.** Sept. 56
Pre-Historic Period, Side-Lights on the. By B. Windle. **1902.** Oct. 391
Pre-Raphaelism, William Morris and. By A. Streeter. **1899.** Dec. 595
Pre-Reformation Women. By A. Shield. **1903.** Oct. 384
Premiers, English. By J. C. Earle. **1866.** March—May. July. Sept.—Nov. **1867.** Jan. Feb.
Press, Catholics and the. By J. Britten. **1902.** Dec. 592
Press? Do we neglect the Catholic. By C. Plater, S.J. **1908.** Mar. 229
Priesthood and Sacred Ministry. By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1886.** Dec. 508
Primary Education. By J. Splaine, S.J. **1884.** Dec. 457
Primary Schools, The Future of. By Cardinal Manning. **1883.** Jan. 1
Primary School, Humour of the. By R. Smythe. **1897.** June. 615
Primers, Seventeenth Century. By O. Shipley. **1896.** May. 66
Primitive Saints and the See of Rome. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1893.** Aug. 508
Prince Consort, The Life of the. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1880.** July. 309
Prince Consort and Napoleon III., The. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1879.** Aug. 453
Printing, Some Curiosities of. By P. Fitzgerald. **1885.** Sept. 71
Prison Methods, French and English. By A. Whiteway. **1901.** April. 359
Prison Ministers Act Committee, The. **1871.** Jan.-Feb. 40
Prison Reform. By J. Cooney. **1900.** Dec. 597
Prisoner, Hope for the. By J. C. Earle. **1865.** Jan. 33
Prisoners' Aid Society, Catholic. By J. Cooney. **1900.** March. 289
Prisoner's Cry for Justice, The Catholic. By F. Hathaway, S.J. **1866.** May. 505
Prisoners on Discharge from Prison, Catholic Aid for. By A. Wall. **1897.** July. 64
Prisons of Paris under the Commune, The. By A. Knight, S.J. **1879.** Sept. 22

Privileged Communications. By W. C. Maude. **1883.** May. 27
Probabilism. By G. Tarleton, S.J. **1883.** May. 43
" **Probabilism.**" *F.* **1907.** Sept. 317
Probabilism, Mr. Gladstone on. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1879.** June. 374
Probabilism and the *Quarterly Review.* **1875.** Feb. 228
Probabilism ? What is. By D. Jones, S.J. **1868.** Jan. 75
Problems, Some Wayside. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1887.** Jan. 18
Procter, The Poems of A.A. **1866.** Jan. 79
" **Prometheus** Unbound," Shelley and the. By T. Slater, S.J. **1884.** Feb. 181. Mar. 383
Property of Children and Married Women. By W. C. Maude. **1894.** Nov. 418
Property on the Death of the Owner, Devolution of. By W. C. Maude. **1896.** Dec. 546
Property, Personal. By W. C. Maude. **1894.** Sept. 122
Property, Real. By W. C. Maude. **1894.** Aug. 535
Property, Statutes of Limitations as they Affect. By W. C. Maude. **1896.** Jy. 388
Prophecies of Future Popes. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1899.** June. 561. July. 46
Proselytism in England (In Prisons, Unions, etc.). By F. Hathaway, S.J. (" De Profundis "). **1866.** Mar. 291. Apr. 403 : (" The Prisoner's Cry for Justice "). May. 505 : (" Audi Alteram Partem "). Aug. 144 : (" On the Proceedings of Westminster Magistrates "). **1868.** Jan. 28
Proselytism in Ireland. By F. Hathaway, S.J. (" Irish Birds'-nests "). **1866.** Dec. 551. **1867.** Mar. 285. *See also* Dec. 568. and *Protestant Missions*
Protagoras and the Positivists. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1870.** Feb. 129
Protestant Controversy (" Misquotation as a fine Art "). *F.* **1908.** Feb. 191
Protestant Demonstration, " A Grand United." By J. Britten. **1902.** Mar. 235
Protestant Demonstration, The Great. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1899.** March. 241
Protestant Fiction. By J. Britten. **1895.** Nov. 332. Dec. 505. **1896.** Jan. 64. Feb. 254. Mar. 355. Apr. 519. May. 89. June. 248
Protestant Literature (" As easy as lying"). *F.* **1905.** May. 546
" **Protestant,**" The Name. *F.* **1903.** Aug. 204
Protestant Missions in Ireland. By H. Bellingham. **1879.** Oct. 258
Protestant Missions and Irish Distress. By H. Bellingham. **1880.** April. 524
Protestant Ordinations, The last Defence of. By W. Waterworth, S.J. **1870.** March. 335
Protestant Saints, Some. *F.* **1905.** Apr. 424
" **Protestant** Woman, The." By J. Britten. **1898.** Jan. 33
" **Protestants** " mentioned in the Bible ! *F.* **1903.** April. 425
Protestantism, American. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1884.** May. 39
Protestantism in Germany, The Rise of. By J. M. Stone. **1896.** Oct. 200
Protestantism and National Decadence. **1885.** March. 305
Protestantism, Present-Day. By J. Britten. **1904.** Feb. 165. Apr. 337
Prout, Father. By P. Sillard. **1904.** March. 276
Provence, Some Legends of. By A. J. Dunn. **1895.** April. 534
Provence, The Old Family Records of. By E. Bowles. **1873.** Nov.–Dec. 365
Provincial Letters, The. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1871.** March-April. 201
Prussia, A Fortnight of Persecution in. **1874.** Oct. 242
Prussia, Catholic Church in. By H. Bellingham. **1876.** Dec. 429
Prussia, The Culturkampf in. **1883.** Sept. 19
Prussian Ambulances, Experiences in the. **1874.** June. 202. July. 289. Aug. 402
Prussian Rationalism. By H. Bellingham. **1878.** April. 395
Psalms, An Age of By J. M'Swiney, S.J. **1891.** Dec. 522
Psychology, Free Will and Modern. **1878.** Feb. 241
Public Life, The Domestic Side of. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1883.** July. 411
Puerilia, I., II. By C. Martindale, S.J. **1908.** Jan. 28. Sept. 257
Puller and Dr. Rivington, Mr. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1901.** Jan. 47
Punishments, Rewards and. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1906.** Nov. 449
Purchas, his Pilgrimage. By T. Longueville. **1892.** March. 399
Purgatory, The Doctrine of. By W. D. Strappini, S.J. **1881.** June. 248
Puritan New England and her Catholic Flowers. By E. Starr. **1884.** Sept. 60
Pusey, Doctor. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1882.** Oct. 153
Pusey, Doctor. By C. Kegan Paul. **1893.** Dec. 528. **1894.** Nov. 319
Pusey on the Church in England, Dr. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** Nov. 534
Pusey as a Controversialist, Dr. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** Dec. 619
Pusey on Hell, Dr. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1881.** Dec. 550
Pusey, The Last years of Dr. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1897.** Dec. 561

Pusey about the "Real Presence," Note on a letter of Dr. **1867.** Aug. 146
Pusey's Letters, Dr. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1899.** Feb. 166
Pyrenean Village, A. By T. Teeling. **1891.** Oct. 210

Q

Quarant' Ore, The. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1896.** Feb. 180
"**Quarterly** Review" and the Society of Jesus, The. **1874.** Nov. 365
"**Quarterly** Review," The Moral Theologian of the. **1875.** Mar. 362. Apr. 482. May. 71
Quebec, Education in the Province of. By F. Grey. **1895.** May. 75. June. 165
Queen Consort, Coronation of the. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1902.** July. 1
"**Queen** Mary," Tennyson's. **1875.** Aug. 445
Queen's Colleges, The Irish. By E. Leyle. **1887.** April. 504
Quietism, A recent Apology for. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1884.** March. 320

R

Radetzky, Marshal. By R. Cardwell, S.J. **1876.** Aug. 464
Radium, "The New Mystery." *F.* **1903.** May. 533
Railway Fares, Ownership and. By T. Slater, S.J. **1899.** April. 391
Railway Reform. **1865.** July. 32
Rajputana, Glimpses of. By S. H. Dunn. **1897.** Oct. 370
Ram, Mgr. de ("Labourers gone to their Reward"). By W. Wilberforce. **1865.** July. 89
Rambles Far Away (Austrian Poland). By D. Gerard. **1901.** Nov. 473. **1903.** Jan. 30. **1904.** Oct. 354
Rampolla, The Editorial Labours of Cardinal. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1906.** Nov. 508
Rancé, Story of Abbé de. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1872.** March-April. 228
Raphael and his School, Ruskin on. By C. Ryder. **1884.** July. 346
Rationalism and Reason. *F.* **1904.** May. 536
"**Rationalism**" in Religion. By G. Tyrrell. **1899.** Jan. 1
Rationalism, St. Augustine and. By J. Robertson. **1887.** Jan. 33
Rationalism, St. Paul on. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1877.** Oct. 138
Rationalistic Methods. *F.* **1903.** Dec. 643
Rats and Mice. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1895.** Jan. 99
Rats and their Devices. By M. Bell. **1884.** Aug. 544
Read? What shall we. By Canon Wenham. **1884.** Oct. 260
Reading, Home-. By J. Britten. **1890.** Jan. 97
Real Presence, The *Christian Year* on the. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1867.** Jan. 71
Real Presence, Natural Science and the. By J. R. Gasquet. **1883.** April. 544
Real Presence, Dr. Pusey's letter upon the. **1867.** Aug. 146
Reason and Faith, A Discourse of. **1880.** March. 340
Reason, The Origin of Human. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1890.** May. 1
Reason, Practical *versus* Pure. By E. Hannath. **1904.** March. 290
"**Rebecca**" and Henry VIII. **1894.** July. 422
Reboul, the Poet of Nîmes, Jean. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1867.** Oct. 326
Récamier, Madame ("The Beauty of the First Empire"). By J. C. Earle. **1864.** Oct. 345
Records Considered as a Source of English History. By S. J. Hunter, S.J. **1865.** Aug. 173
Red Indians, Esquimaux and ("Sealskins and Copperskins"). By J. H. Wynne, S.J. **1866.** April. 357. May. 493
Red Magic. By C. Martindale, S.J. **1905.** Aug. 113
References, Verify Your. *F.* **1902.** Feb. 210
Reform, Catholic. By A. Christie, S.J. **1884.** Jan. 37
Reformation, Education in England before the. By J. Shepard. **1904.** Sept. 284
Reformation, Precursors of the. By J. Stevenson, S.J. **1882.** Jan. 43. Feb. 213. April. 484. May. 31. June. 225
Reformation, Some Side-lights on the English. By D. Baxter. **1897.** Dec. 635
Reformation and Vernacular Literature, The Scottish. By T. E. Ranken. **1904.** March. 266
Reformation, University of Oxford and the. By Bede Camm, O.S.B. **1907.** July. 15. Aug. 161
Reformatories and Paraguay. By G. S. **1865.** Feb. 157
Reformatories and Industrial Schools, English. By W. G. Todd. **1870.** Sept. 319. Oct. 492
Refuge of Divine Providence, The Little ("A Wondrous Work of Charity"). By W. H. Eyre, S.J. **1889.** July. 384
Régime, The Last Days of the Old. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1880.** Dec. 497
Reign of Terror, A Page from the History of the. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1875.** May. 90
Reisach Cardinal von. **1870.** May. 552

Relativity of Knowledge, The Old Philosophy and. By H. Browne, S.J. **1888.** Sept. 67
Relics of Our Lord's Passion at Santa Croce. By Mgr. Virtue. **1870.** April. 399
Relics, English. By J. Morris, S.J. **1882.** Jan. 112. Feb. 272. Mar. 358. Apr. 549. May. 82. Aug. 555. **1883.** Feb. 245
Religio Peccatoris. By F. Banfield. **1897.** March. 245
Religion of the Aryans, The. **1881.** Aug. 473. Sept. 62
Religion, The Child's Choice of. By W. C. Maude. **1886.** June. 181
Religion and the Church in Mexico. By E. C. Jeffery. **1898.** Sept. 251
Religion and Ethics. By G. Tyrrell. **1903.** Feb. 130
Religion and Heroism. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1877.** Feb. 175. March. 369
Religion, Dr. Johnson's Opinions on. By C. Ryder. **1880.** March. 418
Religion, Literature in its Relations with. By A. de Vere. **1866.** Feb. 151
"**Religion,** The Making of." By G. Tyrrell. **1898.** Sept. 225. Oct. 347
Religion, Mill on the Utility of. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1875.** Apr. 393. Ju. 169
Religion of Minors, The Court of Chancery and the. By J. Walton. **1871.** July-Aug. 48
Religion and Moral Theology, The connection of Law with. By W. C. Maude. **1888.** March. 368
Religion, A Philosophy of. By C. Lattey, S.J. **1906.** Jan. 17
Religion, The Place of Emotion in. By F. Aveling. **1905.** July. 33
Religion, The Place of the Sacraments in. By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1883.** July. 367. Aug. 526
Religion, The Place of Sacrifice in. By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1882.** Oct. 218. Nov. 400
Religion *versus* Religions. By C. C. Martindale, S.J. **1906.** Feb. 137
Religion of Rome at the Christian Era. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1876.** March. 297
Religion, Science and. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1906.** April. 365. May. 471
Religion and Science. By A. M. Clarke. **1884.** Nov. 370
Religion and Science ("Irreligio Medici"). By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1888.** Jan. 58
Religion in Upper Egypt. By E. Nourrit, S.J. **1904.** Jan. 18
Religion and Work. By G. Tyrrell. **1903.** Dec. 561
Religious Activity in Modern London. **1886.** Oct. 217
Religious Art and Art Criticism. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1901.** Feb. 163
Religious Art, Malines Exhibition of. By C. **1864.** Nov. 383
Religious Art of the Twentieth Century. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1901.** March. 236
Religious Belief, The Influence of Moral Conduct on. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1882.** Dec. 531
Religious Evolution in India. By A. H. Atteridge. **1882.** April. 557
Religious Experience, The Evidential Value of. By G. Cator. **1902.** Feb. 188
Religious Feeling in Art. By J. à Becket. **1886.** Jan. 46
Religious Life, Father Celestine, or the Theology of. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1898.** Aug. 178
Religious Orders, A Defence of the. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1876.** June. 199
Religious Orders, Socialism and. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1898.** March. 284
Religious Situation, The ("Forebodings and Hopes"). By F. Hathaway, S.J. **1867.** Oct. 336
Religious Thought, Liberty and License in. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** Oct. 158
Religious Tract Society, The ("The Question of the Hour"). By J. Britten. **1898.** Dec. 634
"**Reminiscences**" by T. Mozley, Notes on. *P.* **1882.** Aug. 580
Rembrandt and the Dutch School. By A. Streeter. **1899.** March. 287
Remusat, Memoirs of Madame de. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1880.** Sept. 1. **1881.** Aug. 457
Renaissance, Aspects of the. By J. M. Stone. **1896.** Apr. 473. Ju. 207. Aug. 546. Sep. 98. Oct. 200. Dec. 502. **1897.** Jan. 65
Renaissance Popes, History of the. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1890.** Sept. 41
Renaissance, Two Views of the. **1886.** Sept. 22
Renan, Ernest. By J. Colclough. **1892.** Nov. 305. Dec. 472
Repartees. By S. Richards. **1899.** Jan. 82
Reservation in the Church of England, Condemnation of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1900.** June. 561
Responsibility, Human. By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1893.** Feb. 229
Restitution and Charity. **1875.** May. 71
Restoration, Social. By J. Williams. **1897.** Dec. 612
Resurrection, Huxley on the. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1889.** June. 195
Retreats for Workmen ("A Great Social Work"). By C. Plater, S.J. **1903.** Nov. 466. **1908.** April. 347
Retreats for Workmen. *F.* **1908.** March. 315
Retrospect, A. By *v.* **1868.** July. 59

Retté, The Conversion of Adolph ("The Story of a Conversion"). By B. O'Dowd. **1907.** Aug. 179
Reunion, Anglicans and. **1880.** July. 413
Reunion at the Birmingham Church Congress. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1893.** Nov. 397
Reunion, Essays on. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1867.** Aug. 139
Reunion, Pastoral of the Order of Corporate. **1877.** Oct. 253
Reunion, The Prospects of. By G. Tyrrell. **1897.** July. 1
Reunion Prospects. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1908.** Aug. 123
Reunion, Two Recent Addresses on. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1895.** Oct. 153
Reuter and the Development of Telegraphy. By S. Payne. **1882.** Dec. 549
Revelation and Evolution. *P.* **1881.** Oct. 287
Revolution, A History of the Italian. By D. Sampson. **1900.** March. 225. April. 337. May. 449
Revolution at Tours, The. **1864.** Sept. 257
Rewards and Punishments. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1906.** Nov. 449
Reynolds and Dr. Johnson. **1865.** Oct. 403
Reynolds and his Studio. **1865.** Dec. 561
Reynolds, Thomas ("An Irish Informer"). By W. Dennehy. **1883.** Oct. 204
Richard of Glastonbury and his Companions, The Blessed. By Bede Camm, O.S.B. **1895.** July. 347
Richter, J. P. ("A Prose Poet of Childhood"). By G. Tyrrell. **1901.** Sept. 245
Ridolfi, The Mission of. **1875.** Feb. 203. March. 333
Riel, In the Camp of. **1885.** Nov. 322
Rio de Janeiro and its Mountains. By M. Mulhall. **1884.** Aug. 496
Ripon on the Christian Church, The Bishop of. *F.* **1902.** Sept. 317
Ritual, Cats in Catholic. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1896.** Aug. 487
Ritual Commission, The Report of the. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1906.** Aug. 113
Ritual Murder, Anti-Semitism and the Charge of. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1898.** June. 561
Ritualism as it is. By H. M. Bennett. **1888.** July. 321
Ritualism, The Newest Fashions in. By C. Worlledge. **1890.** Nov. 316
Ritualistic Views of the Episcopate, Tractarian and. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1878.** Sept. 1. Oct. 246
Ritualistic Reasons against Conversion. By T. Arnold. **1879.** Feb. 225
Ritualists in Prison. *P.* **1881.** Jan. 133
Ritualists out of Prison. *P.* **1881.** Feb. 291
Ritualists, The ("Are They Lawless?"). By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1899.** May. 514
Ritualists do not become Catholics, Why the. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1878.** Dec. 385
Rivington, Canon Bright and Dr. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1896.** June. 191. Aug. 588. Nov. 438
Rivington on the Council of Chalcedon, Dr. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1899.** Jy. 1
Rivington on the Council of Ephesus, Dr. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1899.** May. 469
Rivington, Mr. Puller and Dr. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1901.** Jan. 47
Robertson, O.S.B., Fr. James "Romana." By Dr. C. Russell. **1864.** Aug. 127
Robinet de Plas, S.J., François. By A. M. Clarke. **1891.** May. 52
Roche Abbey and its Visitors. **1879.** Jan. 94
Rockingham, Chatham, Grenville and. By J. C. Earle. **1866.** Sept. 264
Roland, The song of. **1880.** Dec. 515
Roma la Santa. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1893.** Oct. 189
Roman Cardinals, The. By S. J. Hunter, S.J. **1868.** June. 579
"**Roman** Catholic" Correspondents. *F.* **1907.** Aug. 207
Roman Congregations, The. By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1897.** Dec. 627. **1898.** Jan. 64. Feb. 166. Mar. 291. Apr. 394
Roman Congregations, Father Curci and the. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1884.** Oct. 171
Roman Forum, The Recent Excavations in the. **1883.** July. 341
Roman Question, The. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1889.** Nov. 305
Romans, The Epistle to the. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1897.** March. 295
Rome, Agrarian Contests in Ancient. By R. Beauclerk. **1881.** Feb. 240
"**Rome** and Back, To," Mr. J. M. Capes' ("Unstable as Water"). By W. G. Todd. **1874.** April. 473
Rome, the Capital of Italy. By Lady Herbert of Lea. **1882.** Jan. 17
Rome at the Christian Era, Religion of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1876.** March. 297
Rome, The Fear of. By W. Stockley. **1902.** March. 245
Rome in the Fourth Century, The Students of. By T. Meyrick, S.J. **1870.** June. 719
Rome, A Glimpse of Charitable. By V. M. Crawford. **1896.** July. 347
Rome, Glimpses of. By J. Kavanagh. **1865.** Feb. 199
Rome beneath the Ground. **1869.** July. 76
Rome, 1870-1891, Italian Occupation of. By W. K. Browne. **1891.** Oct. 172
Rome at the Jubilee of 1600. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1874.** Aug. 385

Rome and "Lavengro." By R. Steuart, S.J. **1903.** Dec. 578
Rome, November Meteors as observed at. By Angelo Secchi, S.J. **1869.** Jan. 19
Rome, The Piedmontese at. **1874.** Ju. 129
Rome, Primitive Saints and the See of. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1893.** Aug. 508
Rome, Recent Improvements at. By A. F. Marshall. **1886.** April. 528
Rome, On the Road to. By W. Lockhart. **1893.** Nov. 413
Rome, When Peter came to. By J. Welch. **1896.** July. 320
Rooks. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1904.** March. 259
Rosary, The. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1900.** Oct. 403. Nov. 513. Dec. 620 **1901.** Jan. 67. Feb. 172. Mar. 286. Ap. 383
Rosary in England before St. Dominic, The. *F.* **1903.** July. 95
Rosary, The Name of the. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1908.** May. 518. June. 610
Rosary, The so-called Bridgettine. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1902.** Aug. 189
Rose of Mount Altas, The. By M. Mulhall. **1883.** Jan. 70
Rose of Viterbo, St. **1899.** Sept. 276
Rose, The Golden. By A. Shield. **1900.** March. 294
"**Rosemere,**" The Run of the. By E. Devine. **1897.** Aug. 160. Sept. 280
Rosenberg, The. **1872.** Mar.-April. 313
Rose's "Untrodden Spain," H. J. ("The Parson in Spain"). By E. Bowles. **1876.** Jan. 40
Roslin in its Catholic Days. **1895.** Sep. 82
Rostopchine, Count ("A Russian of the last Generation"). By F. Gordon. **1872.** May-June. 459
Rouen, From Compiègne to. By M. Maxwell-Scott. **1906.** Feb. 128
Round Table Conference, The. *F.* **1902.** April. 429
Royal Supremacy, Bishop Selwyn and the ("A Pleasant Party at Windsor"). **1880.** Jan. 103
Rubrical Changes in the Cultus of the Blessed Sacrament. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1896.** Oct. 230
Rudder, The Case of Pierre de. By C. Lattey, S.J. **1900.** Nov. 500
Rupe and his Indulgence of 60,000 Years, Alan de. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1902.** Sept. 281
Rus in Urbe (Nature Notes in London). By J. Gerard, S.J. **1894.** Dec. 532. **1895.** Jan. 99. Mar. 417. July. 415. **1896.** Feb. 228. **1897.** Feb. 178. Mar. 289. Apr. 413. **1903.** Sept. 286. **1904.** Mar. 259. Apr. 367. **1905.** Dec. 599. **1907.** June. 612
Ruskin as an Art Critic. By H. Bedford. **1871.** July-Aug. 26
Ruskin on Raphael and his School. By C. Ryder. **1884.** July. 346
Russia and Her Church. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1872.** Jan.-Feb. 77
Russia and the Holy See, Diplomatic Relations between. By W. Croke. **1895.** Feb. 246
Russia and India. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1878.** July. 320
Russia, The Persecution of Catholics in. **1889.** Oct. 153
Russia, Resources of England and. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1878.** June. 224
Russia, Travel in Ancient and Modern. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1883.** Nov. 395
Russian Church and Unionist Hopes, The. By T. Harper, S.J. **1883.** Jan. 115
Russian Government, The Holy See and the. **1868.** Feb. 113. May. 456
Russian Government, The Church in Poland under the. By J. M'Swiney, S.J. **1876.** July. 296. Aug. 430. Sept. 61
Russian Monastery, The Oldest. By T. Armstrong. **1904.** Aug. 140
Russian Pages, The Czar Nicholas and the. **1868.** Oct. 313
Russian Storm Cloud, The. By W. Enderby. **1886.** Aug. 488
Russo-Turkish War. **1877.** June. 244. July. 390. Aug. 509. Sept. 125. Oct. 246. Nov. 384. Dec. 505
Ruthenian Church, The. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1875.** Sept. 38. **1876.** May. 50
Ruthwell Cross, The. By M. Maxwell-Scott. **1897.** May. 506

S

Sabatier on the "Vitality of Dogmas." By G. Tyrrell. **1898.** June. 592
Sabbatine Indulgence, The "Catholic Dictionary" and the. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1886.** Dec. 473
Sabinum, A Ramble in. By T. Meyrick, S.J. **1867.** March. 265
Sacrament, Rubrical changes in the Cultus of the Blessed. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1896.** Oct. 230
Sacraments, The. By W. D. Strappini, S.J. **1885.** Nov. 340
Sacraments in Religion, The Place of the. By W. Humphrey, S.J. **1883.** July. 367. Aug. 526
Sacraments? Who made the. By G. Tyrrell. **1895.** Jan. 120
Sacred Books of the East, The. **1881.** July. 305
Sailors and their Helpers, Our. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1894.** April. 535
Saint Bartholomew, The Massacre of. By J. Jones, S.J. **1872.** Nov.-Dec. 414
Saint Cyran, The Abbé de. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** Sept. 45. Oct. 129. Dec. 393. **1875.** Feb. 129
Saint "É Spedito." *F.* **1906.** Nov. 544

Saint Lazare, An Afternoon at. By K. O'Meara. **1872.** Jan.-Feb. 60
Saint Lazare, The Fête-Dieu at. By K. O'Meara. **1872.** July-Aug. 107
Saint Malo. By G. Goldie. **1881.** Oct. 203
Saint Omer, James Wadsworth at (1618-1622). By Bede Camm, O.S.B. **1899.** Aug. 163
Saint Paul's, London. By G. Goldie. **1879.** Oct. 194. Nov. 345
Saint Paul's and the Peril of Idolatry, The Reredos at. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1889.** July. 341
Saint Peter's, A New Book on. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1900.** April. 402. May. 511
Saint Peter's, a New Book on: A Reply by A. S. Barnes. **1900.** May. 511
Saint Peter's, Old. By H. Brewer. **1895.** July. 319
Saint Piran's, Truro ("The Chapel in the Sands"). By M. P. Hawker. **1887.** July. 378
"**Saint** Thomas Waterings." By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1908.** March. 262
Saints and the Animal Creation, The. By J. Jaggar, S.J. **1893.** Oct. 175
Saints of God, The Ancient. By Cardinal Wiseman. **1864.** Sept. 202
Saints of the Desert, Sayings of the. By Dr. Newman. **1864.** Oct. 334. Nov. 450. Dec. 534. **1865.** Jan. 68. Feb. 171. Mar. 240. May. 473. July. 79. Oct. 370. **1866.** March. 303
Salisbury and Mr. Spencer on Evolution, Lord. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1895.** Dec. 487
Salon of 1885, The. By H. Lescher. **1885.** Aug. 484
Salon, Pictures in the 1902. By A. Wilson. **1902.** July. 35
Salvation Army, The. By C. R. Chichester. **1882.** April. 467
Salvation Army and Darkest England, The. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1890.** Dec. 457
Salvation in the Church, Exclusive. By P. Finlay, S.J. **1886.** July. 363
Salvini. By H. Bedford. **1876.** July. 288
Salvo, The late Marquise de. By Lady Herbert of Lea. **1893.** June. 228
Salzkammergut, A Traveller's Notes in the. By Marquis Biddle-Cope. **1885.** April. 486. May. 28
Samoa, Mataafa of. By J. Leigh. **1900.** Feb. 163
Samoa, The War in. By J. Leigh. **1900.** May. 477
San Marino, The Republic of. By G. Lambert. **1876.** March. 277
San Paulo, The Highlands of. By M. Mulhall. **1887.** Jan. 58
Satire and Controversy. **1869.** May. 486
"**Satis** Cognitum," The Encyclical. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1896.** Aug. 457
Savages. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1901.** Sept. 277
Savelli, The Death of Troillo. **1875.** July. 320
Savonarola and his latest Historian. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1879.** Jy. 404
Savonarola, his Friends and Enemies. By J. M. Stone. **1896.** June. 207
Savoy before Annexation ("Le Pays de Gavôt"). **1866.** Jan. 38
Savoy, The House of. By T. Teeling. **1898.** Nov. 513
Savoy, Oh! Ye Chateaux of. By B. Teeling. **1895.** Dec. 524
Savoy, A Holiday in. **1870.** Oct. 413
Saxon Saints, Legends of the. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1879.** Oct. 219
Scandinavia, A Trip to. By C. C. Clarke. **1887.** Feb. 207. March. 369
Scapular, The *Catholic Dictionary* and the Brown. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1886.** Nov. 305
Scepticism, Three Causes of. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1879.** Mar. 368. May. 38
Schism, The Great ("Sketches from History of Christendom"). By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** Mar. 253. Apr. 357. May. 398. Oct. 411. **1866.** Aug. 160
Schism of the West, The Great. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1893.** May. 77. June. 194
Schism, Some Thoughts on. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1877.** June. 129
Schismatics in Disguise. *F.* **1902.** Nov. 539
School Committee, The Catholic. *F.* **1904.** Aug. 199
School, Education and. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1886.** Feb. 163. March. 353
School Missions. By C. C. Martindale, S.J. **1908.** May. 484
School-Room, The Gospels in the. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1899.** Oct. 388
School and Scholars of Lerins, The. By R. Cardwell, S.J. **1869.** Aug. 196
School Stories and Ideals. By J. Smith. **1905.** Nov. 488
School Systems in America. **1868.** Mar. 261
School System in Canada. By Francis Shannon. **1906.** Aug. 164
Schools in Belgium, The Battle of the. By P. Verhaegen. **1905.** Mar. 236. Apr. 365. May. 476
Schools, Catholic ("A Retrospect"). By Mr. Justice Walton. **1906.** Mar. 225
Schools of Charles the Great, The. By T. Harper, S.J. **1877.** Oct. 164
Schools of England, The Great. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** Aug. 323
Schools, English Reformatories and Industrial. By W. G. Todd. **1870.** Sept. 319

Schools, The Future of the Primary. By Cardinal Manning. **1883.** Jan. 1
Schools, A Further Danger for Our. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1906.** Dec. 601
Schools, Notes on Religious Instruction in. By R. Smythe. **1907.** Jan. 24. Mar. 240
Science and its Counterfeit. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1907.** Nov. 477
Science owes to Catholics, Some Debts which. By B. Windle. **1908.** May. 449
Science, Free Will and Modern. **1878.** June. 243
Science and Modern Witchcraft, Modern. By J. C. Heywood. **1894.** May. 34
Science, The Attitude of the Church towards Natural. By A. Cortie, S.J. **1899.** Sept. 282
Science Notes. **1879.** Nov. 434. **1880.** Feb. 295
Science in the Nursery. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1908.** July. 45
Science and the Origin of Life. *F.* **1906.** Jan. 87
Science, The Parody of. *F.* **1904.** Feb. 197
Science, Prerogatives of. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1905.** Feb. 113
Science, Religion and. By A. M. Clarke. **1884.** Nov. 370
Science, Religion and ("Irreligio Medici"). By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1888.** Jan. 58
Science and Religion. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1906.** April. 365. May. 471
Science say? What does. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1903.** June. 561
Scientific Correspondence in the last Century, A. *P.* **1881.** July. 428
Scientific Facts and Scientific Hypotheses. By B. Windle. **1907.** Oct. 337
Scientific Frontier, The. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1905.** March. 225
Scientific Materialism. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1905.** June. 561
Scientific Research and Church Authority. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1899.** June. 577
Scientific Voyage of H.M.S. "Fawn," The Last. By W. Sidgreaves, S.J. **1883.** April. 457
Scientifical Inexactitudes, Some. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1908.** May. 474
Scientists. *F.* **1905.** Feb. 208
Scotland under James I., Mission Work in. **1876.** Dec. 463
Scott, A Catholic Tribute to Sir Walter. By H. E. Walton. **1898.** Nov. 457. Dec. 568
Scott and Mediæval Catholicism, Sir Walter. By T. E. Ranken. **1903.** Feb. 146
Scott, Lockhart's Life of Sir Walter. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1871.** Sept.-Oct. 241
Scottish Catholic Hymns ("Sprigs of Heather"). By Geo. Cormack. **1899.** Jan. 58
Scripture according to St. Cyril of Jerusalem, Canon of. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1876.** Sept. 39
Scripture, The Church's Liturgy and. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1881.** April. 492. May. 44, 152
Seals and Sea Lions. By M. Bell. **1886.** July. 391
Sea-Mammals, The Great. **1894.** Ju. 270
Secchi, Fr. Angelo. *P.* **1879.** Jan. 130
Secondary Schools, Philosophical Talks in. By T. Willis. **1899.** Ap. 371. Dec. 609
Secret Societies of China, The. By A. G. Knight, S.J. and J. N. Strassmaier, S.J. **1881.** March. 402
Selection, Difficulties of the Theory of Natural. *See Darwinism*
Selwyn and the Royal Supremacy, Bishop ("A Pleasant Party at Windsor"). **1880.** Jan. 103
"**Semper** Eadem." By G. Tyrrell. **1904.** Jan. 1
Senses, On the Perception of the. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1879.** Oct. 243. Dec. 493. **1880.** Jan. 31. Feb. 202. April. 490. June. 226
Serfdom, The Abolition of. By Canon Brownlow. **1890.** Oct. 239. Nov. 390. **1891.** Feb. 239. April. 537. May. 73
Serfdom and Roman Slavery, Mediæval. By Canon Brownlow. **1890.** Jan. 42. Feb. 198. Apr. 518. June. 236. July. 386. Dec. 525
Seringapatam, The Taking of (A Centenary Study). By M. Barrett, O.S.B. **1899.** May. 505
Servite Saints, The Seven. By E. Swainson, O.S.M. **1888.** May. 4
Sevigné's Letters, Madame de. **1872.** July-Aug. 114
"**Shades** of the Prison House." By M. Petre. **1899.** April. 381
Shakespeare's Garden, A Rose from. By C. Hope. **1899.** Dec. 573
Shakespeare? Is it. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1903.** May. 484
Shakespeare, Popular Representation of. By F. M. Capes. **1889.** May. 59
Shakespeare, The Religion of. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1882.** May. 1
Shakespeare and the Song of a Lark. By C. Hope. **1899.** July. 34
Shanghai ("A Public Work in China"). By W. Hornsby. **1896.** Nov. 350
Shipley, The Conversion of Mr. O. *P.* **1879.** Jan. 121
Shorthouse's "John Inglesant" ("A Brace of anti-Jesuit Novels"). By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1882.** May. 49
Shroud and the Verdict of History, The Holy. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1903.** Jan. 17. Feb. 162
Shylock's Bond ("The Pound of Flesh"). By H. Wilson. **1885.** Feb. 230

Siam. By J. McCarthy. **1887.** Nov. 374
Siberia. By J. MacLeod, S.J. **1881.** Sept.43
Siberia ("A Wonderful Land"). By D. Whitley. **1905.** Aug. 139
Sicily, Shrines in. By M. Mulhall. **1883.** Dec. 479
Sidotti, The Strange Story of Abbate. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1905.** June. 569. July. 20
Siena ("The City of the Virgin"). By G. Lambert. **1875.** Oct. 219
Sienese Art, Religious Sentiment in. By C. Dease. **1908.** Feb. 154
Sienkieficz, Henryk. By V. M. Crawford. **1898.** Oct. 378
Sierocinski, The Sufferings of the Abbé. By E. Castelli. **1890.** Dec. 536
Signboards and their Reminiscences. By J. Doherty. **1896.** Oct. 166
Simeon, The Last Days of Sir John. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1870.** Oct. 481
Simpson's "Campion," An Error in. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1905.** June. 592
Sin, Justification and Remission of. By J. Errington, S.J. **1888.** March. 399
Sin Tariffs and Tables. *F.* **1902.** Mar. 306
Sion, The Abbey of. By W. Davis. **1908.** April. 370
Sisters of the Poor, Mother-house of the. By G. Goldie. **1875.** Apr. 448
Sixtus V. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1869.** Oct. 394
Slander, Apostles of. *F.* **1903.** Sept. 319
Slander, The Literature of. *F.* **1908.** May. 535
Slanders, Concerning Certain Abominable. *F.* **1902.** Jan. 90
Slaveholding against Jesuit Missionaries, A Charge of. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1899.** Sept. 292
Slavery and Serfdom. By Canon Brownlow. *See Serfdom*
Slavery, How the Church dealt with. By M. Malloch. **1876.** Aug. 450
Slaves in Africa, Among the. **1891.** Jy.339
Slave-Trade in Africa, The. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1877.** June. 219
Sleeping Sickness, The White Sisters and the. By V. M. Crawford. **1904.** Dec. 589
Slips of the Learned. By Bede Camm, O.S.B. **1906.** June. 631
Smith, Christ Church under Dean. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** Dec. 606
Smoke, A Few Words about. By J. H. Wynne, S.J. **1865.** Dec. 581
Snapper-Flats, On the. By D. Jordan. **1896.** March. 388
Social Action, A Plea for Catholic. By C. Plater, S.J. **1908.** Feb. 113
Social Activity, A Paris Centre of. By V. M. Crawford. **1906.** April. 408
Social Courses for German Workmen. *F.* **1908.** April. 417
Social Dangers. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1867.** Feb. 121
Social Life, Snapshots of English. By M. Fennell. **1904.** Sept. 256
Social Progress, The Institute of. *F.* **1908.** Nov. 532
Social Questions Abroad, The Study of. *F.* ("A Penny Catechism"). **1907.** July. 95: ("Cercles d'Études"). Aug. 208
Social Questions in London ("Realities at Home"). By J. Britten. **1902.** April. 337
Social Union, One Aspect of Catholic. By M. **1895.** Nov. 323
Social Work among the Paris Poor. By V. M. Crawford. **1900.** Aug. 143
Social Work in Catholic Schools. By C. Plater, S.J. **1908.** Sept. 242
Social Work after leaving School. By C. Plater, S.J. **1908.** Dec. 590
Socialism and Catholicism. By G. Tyrrell. **1897.** March. 280
Socialism, Some Difficulties of. By Joseph Rickaby, S.J. **1898.** Jan. 22
Socialism and Liberty. **1885.** May. 15
Socialism, Some Plain Considerations Regarding. By P. Dougan. **1906.** Feb. 182
Socialist Text Books ("A Penny Catechism"). *F.* **1907.** July. 95
Socialist Experiments in America. **1871.** May-June. 466
Socialist Fallacies, Three. By Joseph Rickaby, S.J. **1898.** Feb. 151
Socialist Movement in England, The. By A. O'Connor. **1908.** Jan. 36
Socialist's Dream, A. By M. Maher, S.J. **1891.** Jan. 1. Feb. 173
Socialists and the Mediæval Church, Modern. **1886.** April. 457
Society of Jesus and Education, The. By A. Goodier, S.J. **1906.** Nov. 457. Dec. 585. **1907.** Jan. 8. Feb. 136. April. 391. Sept. 270
Society of Jesus and the *Quarterly Review,* The. **1874.** Nov. 365
Society of Jesus and Pombal, The. **1877.** Sept. 86
Society of Jesus in England in 1540-1581, The. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1891.** Sept. 39
Society of Jesus, "Monita Secreta" of the. By T. Parkinson, S.J. **1873.** July-Aug. 96
Society of Jesus, On some Attacks on the. By A. Weld, S.J. **1877.** July. 350. Aug. 463
Society of Jesus, Suppression of the. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1902.** Feb.—Dec. **1903.** Jan.—Aug.
"**Society** Papers." **1881.** March. 305
Sociology, The New. By G. Tyrrell. **1895.** Aug. 502
Sociology, A Weak Point in Spencer's. By W. Hayden, S.J. **1884.** June. 177

Socrates, The Apology of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1875.** Feb. 184
Solar Flames. By A. L. Cortie, S.J. **1887.** March. 357. April. 546
Solar Spectrum, Recent Studies on. By A. L. Cortie, S.J. **1891.** Aug. 525
Soldier and his Chaplains, The Catholic. By J. Cunningham. **1905.** Feb. 135
Solesmes Chant ("Long Notes and Weak Syllables"). *F.* **1905.** July. 94
Somerset, A Reverie in. By H. Wilson. **1908.** April. 392
Sophocles. **1866.** June. 574
Soudan, Notes on the. **1884.** July. 320
Soul, An Imprisoned. By Countess de Courson. **1902.** Jan. 82
Southwell and his Peter's Plaint, Father. *F.* **1905.** Sept. 318
Southwell, Father. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1895.** Feb. 231. March. 383
Southwell, An Unknown Poem of Fr. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1894.** Oct. 230
Southwell, Scholar, Poet, Martyr, Robert. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1877.** Dec. 439
Southwell, A Rare Tract by Fr. Robert. *F.* **1902.** Jan. 93
"Spain, Untrodden," H. J. Rose's ("The Parson in Spain"). By E. Bowles. **1876.** Jan. 40
Spaniards in the Philippine Islands, The. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1869.** Nov. 444
Spanish Hermitage, A Visit to a. By M. Mulhall. **1882.** April. 501
Spanish Inquisition, The. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1892.** March. 375
Spanish Match, The. By J. Stevenson, S.J. **1879.** Sept. 79. Dec. 479
Spanish Painting at the New Gallery. By "Memon." **1896.** Feb. 237
Spanish Poetry, Some Early. By E. Bowles. **1874.** April. 424
Spanish Religious Orders and Sir H. Gilzean Reid. *F.* **1902.** April. 432. May. 533
Spanish Treason of 1601-3, Traditional History and the. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1896.** May. 45. June. 176
Sparrow, The Domestic. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1896.** Feb. 228
Speaking, A School for the Art of. By B. Vaughan, S.J. **1882.** Aug. 501
Specialize? To Generalize or to. By C. Lattey, S.J. **1904.** Dec. 620
Spelling, M. Müller on English. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1877.** April. 489
Spencer, Herbert ("The Coryphæus of Agnosticism"). By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1882.** Aug. 457
Spencer on Evolution, Lord Salisbury and Herbert. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1895.** Dec. 487
Spencer among the Prophets, Herbert. *F.* **1907.** Dec. 640
Spencer's Sociology, A Weak Point in. By W. Hayden, S.J. **1884.** June. 177
Spenser in Ireland, The Poet. **1869.** April. 354
Spenser, A Study from. By C. Hope. **1900.** Oct. 384
Spiders and their Devices. By M. Bell. **1883.** Nov. 359
Spirit and its Struggles after a Definition. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1901.** May. 484
Spiritual Exercises, A Lover of the. **1892.** July. 399
Spiritualism. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1892.** Sept. 1. Oct. 200
Spiritualism, A Convert through. By A. E. W. **1893.** Aug. 544
Spiritualism, The First Twenty Years of American. **1871.** Nov.–Dec. 345
"Stabat Mater," The Author of the. By M. T. Kelly. **1884.** May. 67
Stage, Chronicles of the. By P. Fitzgerald. **1881.** May—Dec.
Stamboul, Belgrade and. **1876.** Nov. 321
Stanley and the Congo. By C. Nicholson, S.J. **1885.** Oct. 170
Stanley, The Life and Correspondence of Dean. By C. Kegan Paul. **1894.** Mar. 305
Starlings. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1903.** Sept. 286
State Paper Office, Thievery at the. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1896.** Nov. 389
Stations of the Cross. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1900.** July. 1. Aug. 153. Sep. 282
Steam Engine, Proposed Substitutes for the. **1865.** Dec. 615
Steele, The Life and Genius of Sir Richard. **1868.** Nov. 494. Dec. 558
Steele, Thomas ("An Irish Agitator of the Last Generation"). By J. Fyvie. **1902.** Nov. 495
Stensen, Nicholas. By A. M. Clarke. **1884.** Nov. 370
Stephen, Sir James. By C. Kegan Paul. **1895.** Aug. 457
Stevenson, S.J., Rev. Jos. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1895.** March. 331. April. 500
Stevenson's Letters ("Letter-Writing and a Modern Writer"). By R. Steuart, S.J. **1900.** Sept. 272
Stirling and the Protestant Alliance, The Rev. Chas. *F.* **1904.** June. 645
Stokes on Immortality. By C. Coupe, S.J. **1890.** July. 360. Oct. 223
Stonyhurst Life. By J. Walton. **1874.** March. 325
Stonyhurst Memories. By P. Fitzgerald. **1893.** July. 330. Sept. 42. **1894.** Jan. 114. Feb. 255
Stonyhurst, New. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1878.** Aug. 385
Story of a Military Chaplain. By W. C. Robinson. **1875.** Nov. 265

Story of my Life, The. By J. M. Capes. **1884.** Oct. 182
Stuart Exhibition, The. By J. Morris, S.J. **1889.** March. 341
Stuarts, An Incident in the History of the. By J. Morris, S.J. **1887.** Aug. 476
Study, Pleasures and Profits of. By W. Sutton, S.J. **1882.** Sept. 79. Oct. 242
Suarez, S.J., Francis. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** Jan. 53. Feb. 172
Sugarmaking in Demerara. By S. Bellairs. **1887.** Oct. 228
Suicide in Reference to the Insane. By R. **1864.** Nov. 395
Sumatra, The Dutch War in. By J. M'Swiney, S.J. **1875.** Dec. 407
Summer in the Ariège, A. By J. Chesney. **1882.** Aug. 485
Summer, The Second. *By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1888.** Aug. 467
Summer, a Dialogue, The Second. **1890.** July. 305
Sun and Darwinism, Age of the. By A. L. Cortie, S.J. **1889.** Jan. 59
Sun, Chemistry of the. By A. L. Cortie, S.J. **1887.** Nov. 381
Sun, "Dissociation" Theory of the. By A. L. Cortie, S.J. **1887.** Dec. 515
Sun-Dust. By C. C. Martindale, S.J. **1906.** Dec. 571
Sun, The Heat of the. By A. L. Cortie, S.J. **1888.** April. 530
Sun, On the. By Angelo Secchi, S.J. **1868.** Aug. 163. Sept. 288
Sun-Spots, Discovery of the. By P. de Vregille, S.J. **1906.** Jan. 41
Sun-Spots, Some Phenomena of. By A. L. Cortie, S.J. **1885.** June. 203
Sun's Corona, The. By R. Proctor. **1870.** Jan. 56
Sunderbund Forest, An Encounter with a Buffalo in the. **1888.** May. 96
Supernatural, The Idea of the ("The Babel of Minds"). *F.* **1901.** June. 651
Supernatural Order, Material Analogies in the. **1885.** April. 529
Superstition, The Slavery of. *F.* **1903.** Aug. 206
Suppression in Biography, The Ethics of. By G. Tyrrell. **1896.** Nov. 360
Suppression of Poisonous Utterances, The. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1883.** June. 200
Swetchine and her Salon, Madame. By V. V. **1864.** Aug. 163
Switzerland, Alt Catholicism in. By H. Bellingham. **1878.** Dec. 426
Switzerland, Church and State in. By H. Bellingham. **1880.** Feb. 180
Switzerland, Persecution in. **1874.** Oct. 177. Nov. 275. **1875.** May. 52
Syllabus, The New. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1907.** Aug. 113
Synods of the English-Speaking Churches, Modern. **1876.** April. 389
Syracuse and Ætna. By Lady Herbert of Lea. **1866.** Dec. 570

T

"**Tablet**" and the *Month*, The. *P.* **1878.** Dec. 495
Talbot, Fr. Walter. By E. Hogan, S.J. **1890.** Sept. 74
Tangled Tale, A. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1889.** April. 489
Taste. By H. Castle, C.SS.R. **1903.** July. 39
Tatian's Diatessaron. By M. Maher, S.J. **1892.** Nov. 345. Dec. 529
Tatra, Across the. By E. L. Gerard. **1894.** Dec. 477. **1895.** Jan. 56
Taunton's History of the Jesuits in England, Father E. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1901.** May. 502
Taunton again, Father. *F.* **1901.** Sept. 315
Taxil, Leo. *By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1890.** June. 229
Taxil, Another Leo. *F.* **1903.** Feb. 204
Taylor, The Poetry of Henry. **1865.** Nov. 486
Teaching Congregations, The French Government and the. By M. Gerothwohl. **1903.** Feb. 153
Teaching, Reality in. By R. Smythe. **1906.** May. 520
Teeling, Execution of Bartholomew ("An Incident of the Irish Rising of 1798"). By N. Stuart. **1882.** May. 66
Telegraphy, Reuter and the Development of. By S. Payne. **1882.** Dec. 549
Telepathy. By W. D. Strappini, S.J. **1887.** Dec. 506
Temperance Question and the Present Parliament, The. By J. Halpin. **1893.** Oct. 161
Temporal Power, Italy and the. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1870.** Dec. 613
Temptation and Virtue. *F.* **1908.** Feb. 193
Teneriffe. By C. Jeffery. **1892.** July. 333. **1895.** Oct. 255. **1896.** Jan. 96. **1897.** Nov. 521
Teneriffe, Scenes in. **1867.** Jan. 63. Mar. 237. April. 339. June. 554
Tennyson and the "Morte d' Arthur." **1870.** April. 487
Tennyson's "Becket" (A Dramatic View of a Catholic Saint"). By C. Nicholson, S.J. **1885.** Aug. 509
Tennyson's "Queen Mary." **1875.** Aug. 445
Teresa: a Martyred Prioress, Mother. By Countess de Courson. **1906.** Aug. 153. Sept. 282
Tertullian, A Quotation from. By C. Blount, S.J. **1894.** Mar. 361
Test Acts, The Religious. By T. E. Bridgett, C.SS.R. **1895.** May. 58. June. 190

Tetzel, Luther and. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1898.** Dec. 588
Teutonic English and its Debasers. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1878.** Mar. 358. July. 301
Text-Book, The Plague of the. By R. Smythe. **1905.** Jan. 27
Textile Fabrics at South Kensington. By J. H. Pollen. **1870.** Feb. 227
Textus ? What is a. *F.* **1908.** Dec. 640
Thackeray's Place among English Writers. By H. Bedford. **1869.** June. 513
Thames, Life and Adventures of Father. By A. Weld, S.J. **1872.** March-April. 207
Thébaud and his Critics, Father. **1876.** June. 249. July. 383. Sept. 114
Theism, Evolution as an Argument for. By J. S. Vaughan. **1885.** Mar. 344
Theism, Mill on. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1875.** Sept. 77. **1876.** Jan. 1. May. 17
Theological Thought, Phases of. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1899.** April. 364
Theology, Mr. R. Campbell and the New. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1907.** May. 449
Theology, The Connection of Law with Religion and Moral. By W. C. Maude. **1888.** Mar. 368
Theology to Devotion, The Relation of. By G. Tyrrell. **1899.** Nov. 461
Theology of Divine Promises, The. *F.* **1905.** Oct. 429
Theology from Oxford, Constructive. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1902.** May. 449. June. 589
Theology of the Parables, The. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1871.** Jan.-Feb. 56
Theology, Scholastic. By J. O'Fallon Pope, S.J. **1903.** April. 367
Theology, The Theory of a Comparative. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1877.** May. 1
Theophrastus and his Successors. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1880.** Jy. 348. Aug. 495
Theorist at Large, The. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1888.** Nov. 346
Theosophy. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1892.** Jan. 1. Feb. 173. Mar. 321
Thibet, A Mission to. By H. Gibson. **1889.** March. 350
Thirty Years War, The Beginnings of the. By R. Cardwell, S.J. **1869.** Sept. 291
Thirty Years War, Men of the. By R. Cardwell, S.J. **1868.** Aug. 176
Thomas of Canterbury, Relics of St. By J. Morris, S.J. **1888.** Mar. 305
Thomas of Hereford, St. By J. Morris, S.J. **1882.** Jan. 112
Thomistic Philosophy by Laymen, On the Study of. **1887.** July. 333
Thompson, The Poetry of Francis. By E. G. Gardner. **1898.** Feb. 131
Thompson and Richard Crashaw, Francis. By G. Bliss, S.J. **1908.** Jan. 1
Thought, Liberty and Licence in Religious. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** Oct. 158
Thoughts about Thinking, Some. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1878.** July. 328. Sept. 31
"**Three** Hours," Devotion of the. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1899.** Mar. 249
Thring, Edward. By R. Colley, S.J. **1899.** Feb. 135
Tides, Ancient. By F. Wegg-Prosser. **1883.** Dec. 522
Tientsin, The Massacre of. **1873.** Nov.-Dec. 321
Tilly, Life of Count Von. By R. Cardwell, S.J. **1869.** Nov. 453. Dec. 545
Time of War and Snow, In a. By D. Jordan. **1895.** Dec. 496
"**Times**" Correspondent and the French Religious Orders, The. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1901.** Sept. 225
"**Times**" on the new Catholic Encyclopædia, The. *F.* **1907.** Nov. 529
Tintagel Castle. By F. **1864.** Sept. 177
Titian. By E. Macdermot. **1907.** Feb. 158
Title by Gift. By W. C. Maude. **1896.** Oct. 241
Toledo ("The Crown of Castile"). By F. MacNutt. **1887.** Sept. 17
Tolerance and Intolerance. By B. Gregory. **1906.** Mar. 279
Toleration, Religious. *F.* **1908.** Oct. 424
Tonellé, Alfred. **1876.** May. 87
Tonquin, Annam, and France. By Canon Shortland. **1883.** July. 329
Torpedoes. By a Reviewer. **1883.** Jan. 92
Tours, The Revolution at. By B. Parkes. **1864.** Sept. 257
Tractarian and Ritualistic Views of the Episcopate, The. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1878.** Sept. 1. Oct. 246
Tractarian Movement, Dean Church on the. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1891.** May. 24
Tractarianism and its Successors. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1869.** Nov. 489
"**Tracts** for the Million." By G. Tyrrell. **1900.** Nov. 449
Tracy, Sir William ("A Devonshire Penitent"). By M. Hawker. **1886.** Nov. 397
Tradition. A Test Case. By Lord Arundell of Wardour. **1884.** Jan. 23
Training Trainers. *F.* **1907.** Oct. 424
Trajan, The Column of. By J. H. Pollen. **1867.** Feb. 153
Transit of Venus of Dec. 1874, The. By S. J. Perry, S.J. **1873.** Mar.-Apr. 219. **1874.** Nov. 291. **1875.** Nov. 355. Dec. 471. **1876.** Jan. 13. Feb. 150
Transition Period, Tombs of a. By W. Anderdon, S.J. **1882.** Feb. 173
Transubstantiation, Canon Gore on the Doctrine of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1896.** Feb. 198. April. 457
Transvaal, The Chinese Problem in the. By H. Marsh. **1905.** Dec. 577
Travelling in the East. **1865.** Sept. 240

Treason and Plot. *F.* **1904.** June. 644
Treasure-trove ("May Things Found be Kept?"). By W. C. Maude. **1896.** April. 541
Treves and the Press, The Bishop of. *F.* **1903.** April. 420
Treves, The Holy Coat of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1891.** Oct. 153. Nov. 305. Dec. 469
Trial by Ordeal, The Church and. By R. Cardwell, S.J. **1874.** Feb. 214
Trinidad ("In the Land of the Humming-Bird"). By J. A. Dowling. **1904.** April. 373
Trinity at Trinity, The. By G. Tyrrell. **1901.** Feb. 127
Tripoli, Four Days in. By J. F. Splaine, S.J. **1882.** Jan. 91
Trollope, Anthony. **1883.** Dec. 484
Truth, The Price of. By R. Conder. **1897.** May. 490
Truth, The Quest of. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1902.** Nov. 486
Truths for the Times. *F.* **1906.** June. 647
Turkey, England and. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1876.** Oct. 205
Turkey in the Time of Peace. By J. G. MacLeod, S.J. **1877.** Nov. 335
Turner, William ("Early Days of an Artist"). **1866.** Feb. 139
Tuscan Peasants and the Maremna. **1867.** May. 431
Twentieth Century, The. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1900.** Jan. 1
Twilight. By C. C. Martindale, S.J. **1907.** Jan. 55
Twyford West ("An Old English Manor"). By W. Davis. **1905.** Dec. 606
Tyburn. By J. Pollen, S.J. **1908.** Dec. 603
Tyburn, A Vision of. By E. Gilbertson. **1907.** Oct. 379
Tyndall at Birmingham, Professor. By W. Sutton, S.J. **1877.** Dec. 421
Tyndall's Inaugural Address, Professor. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1874.** Oct. 212
Tyrannicide, Catholic Writers on. By T. Parkinson, S.J. **1873.** Mar.-Apr. 269
Tyrannicides. *F.* **1908.** Sept. 324
Tyrol, Catholic Ways in the. By M. Dalton. **1900.** Nov. 489

U

Uganda, Catholic Prospects in. By R. Keegan. **1893.** Aug. 475
Uganda, Convent Life in. By V. M. Crawford. **1904.** June. 574
Uganda, The Truth about. By K. Vaughan. **1892.** Oct. 153
Ultima Thule, A Glimpse of. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1903.** Mar. 241. April. 372
Ultramontanism, Thoughts on. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1869.** April. 381
Ultramontanism and Ultrapaganism. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1873.** Mar.-Apr. 161
Unbaptised Children after Death, Condition of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1893.** Feb. 153
Unbelief, A Prevalent Phase of. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1882.** June. 153
Unbelief, Reality of the Sin of. By John Rickaby, S.J. **1881.** Oct. 260
Unconquered, The. By C. C. Martindale, S.J. **1906.** Aug. 141
Unemployed, The. By C. S. Devas. **1886.** May. 1. June. 166
Unemployed, Some Methods of Dealing with the. By A. Streeter. **1894.** Feb. 153
Uniats in Russian Poland, Persecution of. By Lady Herbert of Lea. **1895.** Sep. 13
Unionist Essays. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1866.** Oct. 351
Unionist Hopes, The Russian Church and the. By T. Harper, S.J. **1883.** Jan. 115
United States Military Academy, The. By E. M'Mahon. **1884.** Oct. 206
United States Naval Academy, The. By E. M'Mahon. **1887.** Sept. 92
Unity of God in Heathendom, The. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1872.** July-Aug. 58
Universities, Catholics at the English. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1885.** July. 345. Aug. 457. Sept. 1. Oct. 153
Universities, Catholics at the National. By D. Hunter-Blair, O.S.B. **1906.** Mar. 233
University Life of St. Francis Xavier. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1870.** Sept. 253
University and the Catholic Colleges, London. I. By G. R. Kingdon, S.J. **1868.** July. 1
University and the Catholic Colleges, London. II. By E. I. Purbrick, S.J. **1868.** Oct. 390. **1869.** May. 480
University Question, The Progress of the Irish. **1882.** Sept. 52. Oct. 233. Nov. 329
University Question, The Irish Catholic. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1899.** Mar. 225
University, The Royal Irish. By R. O'Shaughnessy, M.P. **1882.** Jan. 28
Unnatural History. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1891.** Feb. 153
Upanishads, The. **1881.** Oct. 246. Dec. 530
Upton Court ("A Catholic House"). By J. Morris, S.J. **1893.** Mar. 362
Urban V. and his Legate. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1865.** April. 357
Usury. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1886.** Sep. 1
Utopia, Sir Thomas More's. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1874.** May. 14. Ju. 151

V

Valladolid Manuscript, Fresh Light on our Martyrs from the. By Bede Camm, O.S.B. **1900.** Oct. 345

Valladolid, St. Alban's Seminary, 1602-1608. By J. H. Pollen, S.J. **1899.** Oct. 349
Vara di Jese. By C. Hope. **1897.** Jan. 30
Vasco da Gama. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1870.** Feb. 176
Vatican Council, The Story of the. By R. Beauclerk. **1891.** Feb. 202. Mar. 391
Vatican Library, Origin and Development of the. By N. Hone. **1895.** July. 404
Vatican, The Prisoner of the. By F. Goldie, S.J. **1874.** July. 304
Vaticanism and Fanaticism. **1875.** April. 456
Vaughan, Clare. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1887.** Nov. 321
Vaughan, The Bishop of Bristol on the "Forgeries" of Cardinal. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1906.** June. 606. July. 39
Vaughan and Murder, Cardinal. *F.* **1908.** May. 538
Vaughan, Herbert, Cardinal. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1903.** July. 1
"**Vendemmia,**" in Italy. The. By G. Christmas. **1903.** March. 293
Venezuelan Boundary Question, The. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1896.** June. 153. Aug. 525
Venice, The Late Congress at. **1874.** Aug. 497
Verbiest, Missionary and Mandarin, Father. By Karl Cherry. **1905.** Sept. 251
Verlaine, Paul. By M. T. Kelly. **1897.** Aug. 153
"**Versio** Itala," The. By F. Köckemann. **1870.** Jan. 68
Verulam. By W. H. Anderdon, S.J. **1882.** July. 376
Vesalius, the Anatomist. By G. Cullen. **1894.** Jan. 30
Vestments of Low Mass, The. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1898.** Sept. 265. Oct. 397. Nov. 465. Dec. 615
Vesuvius, An Ascent of. By H. Marriott. **1891.** Dec. 506
Vesuvius in Eruption. **1869.** Feb. 138
Veuillot, Louis. By W. Loughnan, S.J. **1883.** May. 13
Veules, Normandy ("Only Across the Channel"). By M.E.C. **1864.** Nov. 451
Via Lucis. By C. Clifford. **1899.** April. 337
Victoria, Queen, 1837–1901. R.I.P. **1901.** Feb. 113
Victoria's Jubilee, Queen. ("'Tis Sixty Years Since"). By J. Gerard, S.J. **1897.** June. 563
Vienna, Aspects of Charity in. By V. M. Crawford. **1901.** Nov. 465
Vincent de Paul, First Conference of the Institute of St. ("An Anniversary; 1833-83"). By B. Costelloe. **1883.** May. 70
Vincent of Lerins, The Canon of. *P.* **1879.** Feb. 298
Vindication of the Bull "Apostolicæ Curæ," A. By L. Rivington. **1898.** Feb. 113
"**Vindication,**" The Anglican Archbishops and the. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1898.** April. 337
"**Vindication,**" Anglican Criticisms on the. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1898.** Mar. 225
Virgil, A letter on the Fourth Eclogue of. By Lord Arundell of Wardour. **1870.** Feb. 223
Virgil, On the Fourth Eclogue of. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1870.** Jan. 40
Virgil, The Fortunes of. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1874.** Aug. 416
Virtue, Temptation and. *F.* **1908.** Feb. 193
Vision, Organic Instruments of. By A. Sibbald. **1883.** Oct. 244
Vocations. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1900.** Sept. 256
Voice Production. By T. Kelly, S.J. **1893.** March. 346
Voices of Babel, The. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1889.** Feb. 180
Volunteers of 1802 in Action. By R.J.D. **1865.** Jan. 49
Vortipore, The Stone of. By M. James. **1897.** April. 409
Vulgate, Early History of the By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1877.** Nov. 292
Vulgate, Revision of the. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1907.** Sept. 225. Dec. 561

W

Wading Notes. By D. Jordan. **1895.** Aug. 491
Wadsworth, James ("An Apostate at St. Omer," 1618-22). By Bede Camm, O.S.B. **1899.** Aug. 163
Wages, Fair. By C. S. Devas. **1886.** Aug. 500
Waifs and Strays, Our. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1889.** Feb. 153
Walled-up Alive. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1892.** June. 172
Wallenstein, Ferdinand II. and. By R. Cardwell, S.J. **1876.** Sept. 24. Oct. 144
Wallis, John Edward ("A Reminiscence and a Tribute"). By W. Amherst, S.J. **1888.** Mar. 327
Walpole, Dr. Jessopp's Henry. By J. Morris, S.J. **1878.** Nov. 323
Walpole, Horace. By P. Sillard. **1905.** Oct. 382
Walpole and Carteret. By J. C. Earle. **1866.** March. 221. April. 331
Walsh on the Jesuits, Mr. W. ("The Quest of Truth"). By J. Gerard, S.J. **1902.** Nov. 486. *See also* ("Suppressio Veri"). *F.* Aug. 206

Walsh, The Good Faith of Mr. W. *F.* **1906.** April. 432. May. 538
Walsingham, the English Loreto. **1901.** Sept. 236
War, The Art of. **1866.** Aug. 11
War and the Authority of the Church. **1871.** March. 352
War, General Trochu on ("Under Arms"). **1867.** Sept. 253
War, The Proposed Mitigation of. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1868.** Dec. 588. **1869.** Jan. 58
Warbeck, Perkin. By J. Stevenson, S.J. **1892.** Aug. 508
Ward, Mary ("Passages in the Life of a Yorkshire Lady"). By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1880.** Feb.—**1881.** June
Wardley Hall. By M. Hallé. **1901.** Oct. 379
"**Watches** of the Passion," Father Gallwey's. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1895.** Jan. 66
Water Supply. By H. Wilson. **1884.** July. 326
Watteau. By I. Grant, S.J. **1891.** Nov. 378
Watts-Russell, Julian ("A Hero of the 19th Century"). By Mgr. W. Tylee. **1894.** Aug. 577
Wayside Symbols. By T. M. Waterton. **1907.** Nov. 488
Wealth, The Opportunity of. By J. Williams. **1897.** Aug. 132
Weather Forecasting. By H. Marchant, S.J. **1883.** May. 64
Weather Wisdom. **1866.** March. 273
Webb on London Education, Mr. Sidney. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1904.** June. 584
Wellington, Canning and. By J. C. Earle. **1867.** Nov. 397
Wellington and Grey. By J. C. Earle. **1867.** Dec. 503
Welsh Revival, The. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1905.** May. 449
Wenlock and its Saint. By M. Barrett, O.S.B. **1900.** Feb. 155
Werstan of Malvern, St. By C. Hope. **1906.** Sept. 256
West Riding Judgment, The. *F.* **1906.** Sept. 314
Westminster Abbey and its Memories. By R. Knowles **1883.** Oct. 166
White, Fr. Thomas. By E. Hogan, S.J. **1890.** May. 79
White Road, The. By R. P. Garrold, S.J. **1907.** July. 67
"**White** Robed Army, The." By M. Petre. **1900.** Sept. 225
White Sisters and the Sleeping Sickness, The. By V. M. Crawford. **1904.** Dec. 589
Whitman's Defects and Beauties. By W. O'Leary Curtis. **1891.** April. 527
Whittington, Richard ("A Lord Mayor of the Olden Time"). By A. Whitehead. **1893.** March. 331
Wibaux, S.J., Theodore ("A Pontifical Zouave"). By A. M. Clarke. **1886.** Apr. 477
Wife, The Law of Husband and. By W. C. Maude. **1891.** June. 227
Wilberforce, Samuel. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1880.** Feb. 255. **1881.** May. 1
Wilberforce, Some Personal Recollections of Samuel. By R. F. Clarke, S.J. **1883.** Feb. 200
Wild-Fowl and Wild-Fowlers. By D. Jordan. **1896.** Jan. 86
Wild Sport in the Jungle. By Montague Gerard. **1867.** Nov. 463
Wilfrid, O.S.D., Sister Mary ("Sponsa Christi"). By C. M. E. A. **1906.** Nov. 492
Will and Reason affected by the Fall. By J. Errington, S.J. **1889.** Aug. 533
Will, Dr. Bain and Free. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1874.** July. 275
Will and Modern Psychology, Free. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1878.** Feb. 241
Will and Modern Science, Free. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1878.** June. 243
William of Perth and Rochester, St. By T. E. Bridgett, C.SS.R. **1891.** Aug. 501
William the Silent a Hero ? Was. By W. C. Robinson. **1879.** April. 507
Winchester College ("A Public School of a past Generation"). By W. Adams. **1889.** March. 328
Winchester, Episcopal Registers of. By H. Thurston, S.J. **1899.** Feb. 154
Windthorst, Dr. **1891.** May. 1
Winefride, The Bollandists and St. By H. Lucas, S.J. **1893.** Nov. 421
Winter Exhibition, A. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1895.** March. 417
Wisdom and Ignorance. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1894.** Oct. 153
Wiseman, his Aims and Methods. By G. Tyrrell. **1898.** Feb. 142
Wiseman, Press Criticisms on ("A Voice from Kensal Green"). By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1867.** June. 538
Wiseman, The Life of Cardinal. By S. F. Smith, S.J. **1898.** Jan. 1
Wiseman on Grounds of Faith. *F.* **1908.** Feb. 192
Witchcraft and Modern Science, Modern. By J. C. Heywood. **1894.** May. 34
Witches and their Apostle, The German. By J. M. Stone. **1902.** July. 40
Witt and the Restoration of Church Music, Dr. Franz. By H. S. Butterfield. **1889.** June. 231
Witte's Essays on Dante. By E. G. Gardner. **1899.** Jan. 47
Wolsey, The Fall of Cardinal. By J. Stevenson, S.J. **1883.** Jan. 39

Wolves, The Habits and Instincts of. By M. Bell. **1887.** Aug. 486
"**Woman** of Babylon," The. By J. Britten. **1907.** Jan. 66
Women, Secondary Education of Catholic. **1894.** May. 26
Women and English Women, Christian. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1868.** June. 529
Women, The International Congress of. (1) By A. Streeter. (2) By M. Petre. **1899.** Aug. 186
Women in the Past, Government by. By J. Hirst. **1887.** Dec. 526
Women, Property of Married. By W. C. Maude. **1894.** Nov. 418
Women, Of the "Monstrous Regiment" of. By H. Walton. **1897.** June. 587
Women Workers in France. By V. M. Crawford. **1905.** July. 44
Woodcock's Haunt, The. By D. Jordan. **1895.** Sept. 31
Wood-cuts and Photo-engravings. By T. Howley. **1890.** Feb. 191
Wordsworth, The Genius and Passion of. By A. de Vere. **1880.** April. 465. May. 1
Work or Bread. By C. S. Devas. **1888.** Nov. 305
Workers, Of Dreamers and. By R. **1864.** Dec. 551
Workhouse Children ("A Glimmering Dawn"). By J. C. Earle. **1864.** Aug. 136
Working Classes, The Encyclical on the Condition of the. By Jos. Rickaby, S.J. **1898.** April. 368. May. 481
Working Man at Church, The. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1867.** March. 246
Working Men's Union in France, The Catholic. By W. S. Lilly. **1875.** Dec. 448
Workmen's Compensation Act, The. By W. C. Maude. **1897.** Sept. 293
Worship due to Images. *F.* **1907.** Dec. 642
Woulfe, Fr. David. By E. Hogan, S.J. **1890.** March. 352
Wyclif, John. By J. Stevenson, S.J. **1882.** Jan. 43. **1884.** Aug. 457. Sept. 1. Oct. 153. Nov. 305. Dec. 522
Wyclifism ? Whence came. By J. Stevenson, S.J. **1882.** June. 225

X

Xavier and the Sanchoan Pilgrimage, St. Francis. By H. G. F. **1892.** Dec. 514
Xavier, Sketch of Life of St. Francis. **1882.** March
Xavier, Some Letters of St. Francis. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1871.** Nov.-Dec. 465
Xavier, The University Life of St. Francis. By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1870.** Sept. 253

Y

Yonder. By C. C. Martindale, S.J. **1905.** June. 582
Yonge, The Novels of Miss. By T. E. Ranken. **1904.** July. 62
York, Old. By J. Morris, S.J. **1875.** Oct. 192. Nov. 304. Dec. 422. **1876.** Feb. 181. July. 351
York, Roman and Mediæval. **1881.** March. 312
Yorkshire Abbeys, Three. By G. Goldie. **1880.** Oct. 253
Yorkshire Branch of the Popish Plot, A. By T. Parkinson, S.J. **1873.** May-June. 383
"**Young** Ireland" and O'Connell. *By H. J. Coleridge, S.J. **1881.** Jan. 123
"**Young** Person" and her Books, The. By J. M. Stone. **1906.** July. 83

Z

Zambesi Mission. **1893.** Feb. 196. Mar 394. April. 519
Zanguebar, Mission of. By H. Gibson. **1886.** June. 226. Oct. 197. Dec. 564
Zola and Lourdes, M. By J. Gerard, S.J. **1894.** Oct. 245
Zola's "Lourdes," Lourdes and. By A. Cole. **1905.** Oct. 359
Zoolatry. By G. Tyrrell. **1895.** Sept. 1
Zouave in Mexico, The. **1865.** Aug. 111
Zouaves, The Papal. By B. C. M. **1868.** April. 331

AUTHORS

* indicates Authorship uncertain

A

" **A.**" A Sequence of the Church. **1894.** Mar. 402

A., *B. M.* A Plea for the Children. **1883.** Mar. 392

A., *C. M. E.* "Sponsa Christi." **1906.** Nov. 492

A., *J. O'C.* A Heart-Psalm. **1869.** June. 566

A., *W. M.* Hymn to St. Herculanus (from Latin of Cardinal J. Pecci). **1878.** May. 84

Adams, *W. Marsham.* A Public School of a Past Generation. **1889.** March. 328

Aherne, Rev. *C.* The Two Thousandth Part of an Atom, or the Negative Ion. **1904.** Feb. 119

Akehurst, *Frederic E.* Euthanasia. **1891.** Dec. 532

Alexander, *Francesca.* The Madonna and the Rich Man (from the Italian). **1886.** Nov. 325

Allan, *I. Hungerford.* Mademoiselle de La Fayette. **1901.** Sept. 285. Oct. 364. Dec. 590

Allies, *T. W.* Bearing of the New Education Act on the Catholic Population. **1870.** Nov. 609: To St. Thomas Aquinas. **1876.** Apr. 422: Magnificat. May. 47

Altham, *J.* Birds of the Riverside. **1896.** May. 84: Round about an old Hall. June. 240

Ambrose, S.J., *Mark.* Ferdinand Brunetière. **1907.** May. 480

Amherst, S.J., *William J.* The Catholic Union of Great Britain. **1872.** Sept.–Oct. 240: Catholic Emancipation and its Results. **1882.** March. 417. May. 118: A Reminiscence and a Tribute. **1888.** March. 327

Amor, *Emmanuel.* Our Lady of Guadalupe. **1885.** March. 330

Anderdon, S.J., *William.* Tombs of a Transition Period. **1882.** Feb. 173: Verulam. July. 376: Sighting Cyprus. **1883.** April. 496: The Earliest Papal Mission into Britain. **1885.** June. 231: British Bishops at Arles. Nov. 380

Anderson, Rev. *P.* Council of Florence. **1879.** May. 66

Archdekan-Cody, *B.* The Koran and the Eastern Question. **1887.** Jan. 45. Feb. 237: The Industrial and Commercial Classes of Paris. **1888.** Aug. 485: Parisians of To-day. **1889.** May. 48: The Parisian Criminal Classes. **1892.** Feb. 212: A Malay Festival. **1895.** Apr. 542

Armstrong, *T. Percy.* The Oldest Russian Monastery. **1904.** Aug. 140: Some Churches of St. Petersburg. **1905.** Aug. 167: Four Abbeys and Abbotsford. **1906.** Nov. 471

Arnold, *Thomas.* Ritualistic Reasons against Conversion. **1879.** Feb. 225: Bishop Challoner. **1880.** Jan. 59

Arundell of Wardour, Lord. A Letter on the Fourth Eclogue of Virgil. **1870.** Feb. 223: "Nigra sed Formosa." **1877.** April. 455: Tradition, A Test Case. **1884.** Jan. 23

Atteridge, *A. Hilliard.* Religious Evolution in India. **1882.** April. 557: Through the Heart of Asia. July. 412: The Caves of the Lesse. **1883.** Aug. 516: The History of the Alphabet. Nov. 337: The Country and Religion of the Magi. **1885.** Jan. 41: A Fight for Life. **1886.** Mar. 364: Through the British Empire. May. 13. June. 190: The Indian and Colonial Exhibition and Imperial Federation. Aug. 457: Catholic Missions in 1886. Sept. 47: The Indian Hierarchy. Nov. 365

Austin-Jackson, *Arthur.* The Triumph of Christianity. **1886.** Sept. 31

Aveling, Rev. *Francis.* The Place of Emotion in Religion. **1905.** July. 33

Aylward, *O.P.,* Prior. The Hymn of St. Casimir (translated). **1886.** May. 54

B

B., *A. A.* A Glimpse of Good Society. **1894.** Sept. 39

Banfield, *F.* Religio Peccatoris. **1897.** March. 245

Barff, Professor *F. S.* A New Antiseptic Compound for Food Preservation. **1882.** May. 20

Barker, *Ethel Ross.* Brother Rufino. **1908.** July. 68

Barnes, Mgr. *A. S.* "A New Book on St. Peter's," A Reply. **1900.** May. 511

Barraud, S.J., *Clement.* Records of Barbados. **1902.** Dec. 622. **1904.** Jan. 31: The Guiana Forest before Charles Waterton. **1905.** April. 356

Barrett, O.S.B., *Michael.* Chiemsee. **1898.** Dec. 625: The Taking of Seringapatam, (May 4, 1799). **1899.** May. 505: Wenlock and its Saint. **1900.** Feb. 155: A Visit to Monte Cassino. **1902.** April. 384: A Pilgrimage to Arenberg. **1903.** Aug. 164

Baudot, Rev. *Victor.* A Cruise in the Ægean. **1887.** Nov. 404: A Holiday in Palestine. **1888.** Sept. 28. Oct. 247

Baunard, Abbé. Victor Cousin and Eclecticism in France. **1867.** Apr. 346. May. 432

Baxter, *Dudley.* Some Side-lights on the English Reformation. **1897.** Dec. 635: Cardinal Pole, Legate and Primate. **1900.** Dec. 582

Bearne, S.J., *David.* The Cardinal and the Child. **1891.** Feb. 201: Mediæval Choristers. **1894.** Dec. 503

Beauclerk, *Robert.* Agrarian Contests in Ancient Rome. **1881.** Feb. 240: The Story of the Vatican Council. **1891.** Feb. 202. March. 391

Becket, Rev. *John J.* à. Religious Feeling in Art. **1886.** Jan. 46

Bedford, *Henry.* Thackeray's Place among English Writers. **1869.** June. 513: Douglas Jerrold. **1870.** May. 534: Ruskin as an Art Critic. **1871.** July–Aug. 26: The Shortcomings of Modern Gothic Architecture. **1874.** May. 1: Vacation Rambles in Germany. Dec.—**1875.** Ju.: At Home and Abroad. **1875.** Nov. — **1876.** May: Salvini. **1876.** July. 288: Highways and Byways. Dec. — **1877.** June: A Long Day in Norway. **1878.** Nov. — **1879.** May: Lingerings in German Cities. **1880.** Jan.—May

Belaney, Rev. *R.* The Conversion of the Heathen. **1885.** Sept. 18

Bell, *Marianne.* The Skill and Intelligence of Ants. **1882.** Oct. 189: Warriors of the Sea. Dec. 507: Birds and their Homes. **1883.** June. 234: Some Habits and Faculties of Birds. Sept. 66: Spiders and their Devices. Nov. 359: Monkeys and their Faculties. **1884.** Jan. 90: Frogs and Toads. May. 73: Rats and their Devices. Aug. 544: Otters Wild and Tame. **1885.** Jan. 84: Land Moles and Water Moles. March. 364: Characteristics of Bats, Ancient and Modern. Aug. 529: Beavers, their Dwellings, Dams, and Canals. **1886.** Feb. 250: Characteristics of Bears. Apr. 538: Seals and Sea-Lions. Jy. 391: Mermaids and Sea-Cows. **1887.** Jan. 90: Characteristics of the Horse. May. 89: The Habits and Instincts of Wolves. Aug. 486: Lions. Oct. 215: The Boar and its Kindred. **1888.** Oct. 231: Asses, Wild and Tame. **1892.** Nov. 398: Pouch-bearing Animals. **1893.** April. 547

Bellairs, *S.* A Legend of Slavery Times. **1885.** Oct. 241: Sugar-Making in Demerara. **1887.** Oct. 228

Bellanti, S.J., *Lucas E.* The Message of Church Bells in a Catholic Land. **1906.** Feb. 150: Dead Languages and Living Interest. March. 244

Bellasis, *Edward.* Cardinal Newman as a Musician. **1891.** Sept. 1

Bellingham, *Henry.* The Catholic Church in Prussia. **1876.** Dec. 429: Flemish Art and Flemish Institutions. **1877.** May. 55: Reminiscences of Mgr. Ketteler. **1878.** Jan. 102: Prussian Rationalism. April. 395: Alt Catholicism in Switzerland. Dec. 426: Protestant Missions in Ireland. **1879.** Oct. 258: The Reformed Episcopal Church. Dec. 506: Church and State in Switzerland. **1880.** Feb. 180: The Protestant Missions and Irish Distress. April. 524: Catholics and Government Situations. Aug. 582: The National Schools of Ireland and Christian Education. Oct. 187: Present State of Public Affairs in France. **1881.** Nov. 375: Irish Emigration. **1882.** April. 507

Benner, *John.* The Rise and Fall of Irish Legislative Independence. **1883.** Apr. 523

Bennett, *H. Morden.* Ritualism as it is. **1888.** July. 321: The High Church Party as it is. **1889.** Jan. 70

Benson, Rev. *Robert Hugh.* Extracts from the Papers of a Pariah. **1906.** Mar.—Sep.

Beton, *F.* The Ven. Julie Billiart and her Order of Notre Dame. **1904.** Jan. 49

Biddle-Cope, Marquis. A Traveller's Notes in the Salzkammergut. **1885.** April. 486. May. 28: Lights in Tirol. **1886.** Feb. 220: The Holy See and the Italian Liberals. **1887.** May. 73. Aug. 503. Sept. 70

Binns, S.J., *Harold.* Sir Thomas Browne. **1907.** July. 52: Novalis. Oct. 384: Heredia. **1908.** Oct. 403

Blackburn, *Eliz. Vernon.* The Intellectual Status of Deaf Mutes. **1884.** April. 511

Blew, *William J.* ("𝔚."). Carmen Marianum: Chaucer's A.B.C. **1892.** Jan. 71: Orison of the Blessed Virgin Mary (from Chaucer). May. 11

Bliss, S.J., *Geoffrey.* Francis Thompson and Richard Crashaw. **1908.** Jan. 1

Blount, S.J., *Charles.* On Selfish and Unselfish Love. **1891.** June. 215: Mr. Gore on the Incarnation. **1893.** Aug. 527: A Quotation from Tertullian. **1894.** March. 361: Ultimate End of Man. May. 105

Boardman, Rev. *Charles* ("β"). The Deciphering of Cuneiform Inscriptions. **1865.** July. 94. Aug. 203: Calderon. **1868.** Oct. 348

Bodoano, S.J., *Louis* ("ββ."). Origen's Hexapla. **1865.** Oct. 426

Bouvier, *G. A.* Notes on Cardinals and their Insignia. **1904.** May. 486: St. Elmo's Fire. **1906.** June. 620

Bowen, Rev. *C. J.* A Priest's Hiding-hole in an old Manor House. **1893.** Oct. 237. **1894.** Feb. 248

Bowles, *Emily.* Plea for a Bird just Caught. **1869.** Mar. 277: With the Bluebells. June. 530: Madame de Miramion. Dec. 577. **1870.** Jan. 17. Feb. 142: Children of St. Jane de Chantal. Aug. 184. Sept. 305. Nov. 509. Dec. 694: Gossamer Threads. **1872.** Jan.-Feb. 23: Notes from Mentone. **1873.** Mar.-Apr. 175: A Legend of Cannes. July-Aug. 114: Mirielle: A Story of Provence. Sept.-Oct. 211: Old Family Records of Provence. Nov.-Dec. 365: Some Early Spanish Poetry. **1874.** April. 424: Drummond of Hawthornden. June. 184: At Avignon. **1875.** Mar. 331: The Parson in Spain. **1876.** Jan. 40: The Child's Question. April. 470: The Buried Cities of the Gulf of Lyons. Oct. 215

Boyd, *J. F.* State Directed Emigration. **1883.** Feb. 210. March. 354

Bracken, *Mamie.* Mynheer Pastoor. **1907.** Oct. 393

Breton, *Frederic.* Fiat Lux. **1888.** Dec. 526

Brewer, *H. W.* The "Jesuit Style" of Church Architecture. **1879.** Mar. 322: Old Catholic London and its Ecclesiastical Establishments. **1894.** July. 371. Aug. 511: Old St. Peter's, Rome. **1895.** July. 319: Altars of our Ancient English Churches. **1897.** Feb. 162

Bridgett, C.SS.R., *Thomas E.* St. William of Perth and Rochester. **1891.** Aug. 501: A Relic of the Penal Days. **1894.** Jan. 51: The Religious Test Acts. **1895.** May. 58. June. 190: Hymn Writing and Hymn Selection. Dec. 457: The English Coronation Oath. **1896.** March. 305: Reparation to Cranmer. **1897.** Mar. 225

Britten, *James.* Catholic Clubs. **1885.** Oct. 181: Catholic Lending Libraries. **1886.** Feb. 206: Catholic Popular Literature. May. 26: The Church and the People. Oct. 153: The Loss of our Boys. **1887.** Apr. 457: The Loss of our Girls. May. 29: Mary Howitt. **1888.** July. 339: Catholic Conference. Dec. 518. **1889.** Nov. 339. **1890.** Aug. 534. **1891.** Aug. 497. **1894.** Oct. 269. **1900.** July. 62. **1904.** Nov. 489. **1906.** Nov. 484. **1907.** Oct. 346: The Catholic Needlework Guild. **1889.** Aug. 526: Home-Reading. **1890.** Jan. 97: Protestant Fiction. **1895.** Nov.—**1896.** June: The Protestant Woman. **1898.** Jan. 33: A Prominent Protestant. April. 406: The May Meetings. July. 52: The Alleged Human Sacrifices in Italy. Oct. 390: The Methods of a Protestant Controversialist. Nov. 528: The Question of the Hour. Dec. 634: "What the Soldier said." **1899.** Feb. 177: The Convent Enquiry Society. Mar. 275: Our Boys. May. 483: Catholic Progress in England. July. 69. Aug. 143: "No. 5, John Street." Nov. 494: "The Scarlet Woman." **1900.** Jan. 61: Boys' Clubs. **1901.** Jan. 57: "Carmina Gadelica." April. 347: A Grand United Protestant Demonstration. **1902.** Mar. 235: Realities at Home. April. 337: Boy-Savers. Oct. 356. Nov. 504: Catholics and the Press. Dec. 592: Present Day Protestantism. **1904.** Feb. 165. April. 337: The English Hymnal. **1906.** Sept. 271: "The Woman of Babylon." **1907.** Jan. 66

Brown, S.J., *Robert E.* Hong Kong Typhoon and the Jesuit Observatories. **1906.** Dec. 561

Browne, S.J., *Henry.* The Old Philosophy and Materialism. **1888.** July. 371: The Old Philosophy in its Bearings on Evolution. Aug. 529: The Old Philosophy and Relativity of Knowledge. Sept. 67: The Old Philosophy and the Atomic Theory. Oct. 195: The Old Philosophy and the Conservation of Energy. Nov. 398: The Construction of the "Iliad." **1892.** Feb. 226

Browne, *William Kenworthy.* Writings and Doings of General Gordon. **1885.** Aug. 542: The Italian Occupation of Rome, 1870-91. **1891.** Oct. 172

Brownlow, Rev. Dr. *William.* Sir James Marshall, C.M.G. **1889.** Sept. 23: Roman Slavery and Mediæval Serfdom. **1890.** Jan. 42. Feb. 198: Slavery and Serfdom in the British Isles. April. 518. June. 236. July. 386: Abolition of Serfdom in Europe. Oct. 239. Nov. 390. **1891.** Feb. 239. April. 537. May. 73: Slavery in British Colonies. **1890.** Dec. 525

Bryant, *W. Charles.* Arctic Squadron off Cape Farewell. **1875.** Aug. 409: "Tout est dit." Sept. 25: Holland (1672). Dec. 484

Bullivant, *T. P.* The Romaunte of the Bd. Johann. **1890.** May. 57
Bullock-Webster, *Violet.* The Way it was Done. **1904.** Mar. 300
Burnand, *Francis C.* About the Ghost in "Hamlet." **1888.** Sept. 64
Burns, Rev. *W. J.* Memorials of St. Paul in Malta. **1881.** Aug. 485
Butler, O.S.B., *Cuthbert.* Dr. William Gifford in 1586. **1904.** March. 243
Butterfield, *H. S.* Dr. Franz Witt and the Restoration of Church Music. **1889.** June. 231
Byrne, O.P., *Joseph A.* The Passion of Little St. Hugh of Lincoln. **1893.** Aug. 505

C

C. French Exhibition of 1864. **1864.** Jy. 36. Religious Art at Malines. Nov. 383
C., *A.* Clement Brentano. **1873.** Sept.-Oct. 183
C., *G.* A Hero of the Nineteenth Century. **1894.** Aug. 577
C., *J.* Stabat Mater. **1896.** April. 493
C., *M. E.* Only Across the Channel. **1864.** Nov. 451
C., O.S.F. Hymn in honour of the English Martyrs. **1887.** Feb. 190
C., M.E.A. Sister Mary Wilfrid ("Sponsa Christi"). **1906.** Nov. 492
Camm, O.S.B., *Bede.* An Italian Lourdes. **1895.** Jan. 27: Blessed Richard of Glastonbury and his Companions. July. 347: Giovanni degl' Effeti and the Conversion of England. **1896.** Oct. 251: Adventures of some Church Students in Elizabethan Days. **1898.** April. 375: The Strange Adventures of Father Baldwin and his Six Scholars. Aug. 164: Jesuits and Benedictines at Valladolid, (1599-1604). Oct. 364: An Apostate at St. Omer (1618-22). **1899.** Aug. 163: Fresh Light on our Martyrs from the Valladolid Manuscripts. **1900.** Oct. 345: Slips of the Learned. **1906.** June. 631: University of Oxford and the Reformation. **1907.** July. 15. Aug. 161
Campbell, *Gordon.* The Shadowy River. **1873.** March-April. 174: Playtime. Sept.-Oct. 182
Campbell, S.J., *Richard F.* The English Benedictines. **1886.** Oct. 228
Canning, S.J., *George.* The Passion of St. Perpetua. **1892.** Mar. 340
Capes, *John Moore.* The Story of my Life. **1884.** Oct. 182
Capes, *Frances M.* Popular Representations of Shakespeare. **1889.** May. 59: Tennyson's Death (Oct. 7th, 1892). **1892.** Nov. 344
Capes, *H. M.* Footsteps in the Ward. **1893.** April. 553
Cardella, S.J., *Victor.* A Hero of the 19th Century. **1894.** Aug. 577
Cardwell, S.J., *Robert* ("*p.k.*"). Ferdinand II. and the Elector Frederick. **1868.** Aug. 176: The School and Scholars of Lerins. **1869.** Aug. 196: The Beginnings of the Thirty Years' War. Sept. 291: Count Von Tilly. Nov. 453. Dec. 545: A German of the Last Generation. **1870.** Nov. 573: Ancient Guilds in England. **1872.** Jan.-Feb. 107: The Church and Trial by Ordeal. **1874.** Feb. 214: St. Gregory VII. **1875.** Jan. 93. Mar. 347. Ap. 427: Marshal Radetzky. **1876.** Aug. 464: Ferdinand II. and Wallenstein. Sept. 24. Oct. 144: Frederick II. of Prussia. **1877.** July. 299
Carmichael, *Montgomery.* The Holy Father's Mass. **1890.** Mar. 340: The Writings of St. Francis of Assisi. **1904.** Feb. 156: A Catholic Noble Family. **1895.** Feb. 278. Mar. 429. April. 573. May. 128
Carroll, Rev. *John.* The Christian Apologists. **1876.** April. 436
Casartelli, Rev. *L. C.* The Glory and Fall of Yima. **1883.** Feb. 182: After Death (from the Avesta). **1885.** Oct. 220
Castelli, *E. Poniatowski.* The Sufferings of the Abbé Sierocinski. **1890.** Dec. 536
Castle, C.SS.R., *H. C.* Taste. **1903.** Jy. 39: A Frame and a Picture. Aug. 153
Caterini, Cardinal. Letter on the Civil Princedom of the Pope. **1869.** Feb. 195
Cator, *Gerald.* The Evidential Value of Religious Experience. **1902.** Feb. 188
Caven, *Arnold.* A Dip into Giraldus Cambrensis. **1905.** Mar. 265: Alexander Neckam. June. 623
Challis, *H. W.* Lines from Christina Rossetti. **1870.** Mar. 367
Chandlery, S.J., *Peter.* Origen: a Sketch. **1892.** July. 383
Cherry, *Karl.* Father Verbiest. **1905.** Sept. 251
Chesney, *J.* A Summer in the Ariège. **1882.** Aug. 485
Chichester, Lieut.-Col. *Raleigh.* The Salvation Army. **1882.** April. 467: Agricultural Belgium. **1884.** Feb. 223: Notes on Army Reorganisation. June. 206
Child, *Gilbert W.* Early Anglican Divines on Episcopacy. **1894.** May. 131
Christie, S.J., *Albany J.* Egypt in the British Museum. **1865.** Sept. 279. Dec. 587. **1866.** Mar. 279. April. 366. June. 629: A Catholic Saint and an Agnostic Idol. **1883.** Feb. 194: The Tribunal of Faith: the Inquisition. Sept. 82: Catholic Reform. **1884.** Jan. 37

Christmas, *Grace V.* The Hour before the Dawn. **1897.** Nov. 536: Tonio's Trial. **1899.** Oct. 394: The "Vendemmia" in Italy. **1903.** Mar. 293: A Ramble on the Aventine. Aug. 158: Santa Prassede. **1904.** Sept. 239: Loaves and Fishes. **1906.** May. 527. June. 637: The Monk's Message. **1907.** Nov. 504: The Fall of an Angel, **1908.** Aug. 174

Clarke, *A. M.* ("Ellis Schreiber"). *A Sketch at Altbach. **1871.** Sept.-Oct. 336: *The Rosenberg. **1872.** Mar.-Apr. 313: A Modern Jesuit. **1882.** Jan. 81: A Modern Thaumaturge. July. 329: A Modern Lazarus. Dec. 477: A Modern Poetess. **1883.** Jan. 69: A Modern Estatica. June. 184: A Modern Swiss Artist. Nov. 403. Dec. 535: A Modern Bishop. **1884.** Sept. 19: Gloves. Oct. 237: A Seeker after Truth in Science and Religion. Nov. 370: Père Labonde, S.J. **1885.** Feb. 177: The Crucifix and its History. March. 319: A Modern Stigmatica. Oct. 197: Fetichism. Nov. 370: A Pontifical Zouave. **1886.** April. 477: A Modern Martyr. July. 348. Aug. 545: The Death of the Cross. **1887.** April. 494: The Phylloxera. **1888.** Jan. 77: Garcia Moreno. Jan. 41. Feb. 215. Mar. 405: Father Malagrida, S.J. **1889.** Feb. 214: The Royal Academy of 1890. **1890.** June. 198: Jeanne d'Arc. Dec. 487: François Robinet de Plas. **1891.** May. 52: The German Catholic Congress of 1892. **1892.** Dec. 519: Père Felix, S.J. **1893.** May. 40: Père Léon Ducoudray, S.J. Oct. 208: A Modern Hospitaller. **1894.** Sept. 15

Clarke, Rev. *Charles Cowley.* Notes on the Hibbert Lectures. **1881.** May. 93. June. 216: Poetry and Culture. **1883.** Apr. 554: A Trip to Scandinavia. **1887.** Feb. 207. Mar. 369: Damascus. **1894.** Oct. 280

Clarke, S.J., *Richard F.* The Games of the Ancients. **1870.** Aug. 197: On the Pronunciation of Latin. **1871.** May-June. 424: Colloquium Spirituale. **1874.** Jan. 46: On Analogy. Feb. 178: The Apology of Socrates. **1875.** Feb. 184: Ethics of Cremation. May. 25: Cruelty to Animals in its Moral Aspect. Dec. 393: Religion of Rome at the Christian Era. **1876.** Mar. 297: The Early History of the Vulgate. **1877.** Nov. 292: On the Perception of the Senses. **1879.** Oct. 243. Dec. 493. **1880.** Jan. 31. Feb. 202. April. 490. June. 226: Poisoning the Wells. **1881.** Feb. 219: The False Decretals. Mar. 354: Dr. Lee and the Order of Corporate Reunion. Dec. 567: Eternal Punishment and Infinite Love. **1882.** Jan. 1: The Justice of Endless Punishment. Feb. 195: The Positive Argument for Endless Punishment. Mar. 305: The Prevalent Phase of Unbelief. June. 153: The Sources of Agnosticism. July. 316: The Coryphaeus of Agnosticism. Aug. 457: A Serious Theological Difficulty. Sept. 1: Dr. Pusey. Oct. 153: Some more Agnostic Fallacies. Nov. 375: The Influence of Moral Conduct on Religious Belief. Dec. 531: False Belief and its Consequences. **1883.** Jan. 24: Some Personal Recollections of Samuel Wilberforce. Feb. 200: Some Natural Advantages of True Belief. Mar. 338: Some Gifts of Truth to the Children of Truth. April. 510: The Affirmation Bill. May. 1: A Personal Visit to Distressed Ireland. June. 153. July. 305. Aug. 489. Sept. 38: Across the Atlantic. Nov. 322: An Englishman's Impressions of America. **1884.** Jan.—May. July. Sept. Dec.: Is Cremation Christian Burial? May. 1: Home and Foreign Freemasonry. June. 153: Lord Carnarvon's Defence of Freemasonry. July. 305: Development of Freemasonry. Aug. 474: *Father Curci and the Roman Congregations. Oct. 171: The "Mignonette" Case as a Question of Moral Theology. **1885.** Jan. 17: Primeval Innocence. Feb. 205: Man's Forfeiture of his Birthright. Apr. 498: The Primeval Curse. May. 54: Our Lady of Oostacker. June. 153: Catholics at the English Universities. July. 345. Aug. 457. Sept. 1. Oct. 153: Frederick Lucas. **1886.** July. 305. Aug. 473: Henrietta Kerr. Sept. 8. Oct. 163: The Brown Scapular and the Catholic Dictionary. Nov. 305: The Sabbatine Indulgence and the Catholic Dictionary. Dec. 473: The Existence of God. **1887.** Feb. 153. Mar. 305. April. 469: The Miraculous Medal. Sept. 1: A Pilgrimage to Lourdes. Oct. 169. Nov. 337. Dec. 472: The Chartreuse of St. Hugh in Sussex. Aug. 457: Clare Vaughan. Nov. 321: Lourdes and its Miracles. **1888.** Jan. 25. Feb. 188: March. 352: Bernadette Soubirous and her Visions. April. 481. May. 42: English Art in 1888. June. 153: M. Lasserre and the Roman Congregation of the Index. Jy. 305: The Recent Encyclical on Liberty. Aug. 457: *The Second Summer. Aug. 467: The Pan-Anglican Conference. Sept. 1: Maria-Laach. Oct. 178. Nov. 334: The Catholic Church and Popular Bible Reading. Dec. 480: The Teaching of Authority respecting Popular Bible Reading. **1889.** Jan. 1: Our Waifs and Strays. Feb. 153: Einsiedeln. April. 474: The Royal Academy

of 1889. June. 183: The Reredos at St. Paul's and the Peril of Idolatry. July. 341: Notre Dame de Boulogne. Sept. 1: A Jesuit Scheme for the Reformation of England. Oct. 184: The Roman Question. Nov. 305: Apostolic Schools of the Society of Jesus. Dec. 506: University Education in Ireland. **1890.** Jan. 1. Feb. 153. April. 457: Glendalough. June. 153: *Leo Taxil. June. 229: St. Kevin at Glendalough. Aug. 464: The Seven Churches of Glendalough. Sept. 49: Alexander Heriot Mackonochie. Sept. 65: The Salvation Army and Darkest England. Dec. 457: Early Life of Cardinal Newman. **1891.** Mar. 305: St. Doulough's Church and Holy Well. April. 490: Dean Church and the Tractarian Movement. May. 24: Father Albany James Christie. June. 153: Free Education. Aug. 477: The Holy Coat of Treves. Oct. 153. Nov. 305. Dec. 469: Theosophy. **1892.** Jan. 1. Feb. 173. Mar. 321: The Roman Decree on Cremation. May. 17: Oxford as seen by a Frenchman. June. 161: A Medical Estimate of Lourdes. July. 371. Aug. 476: Spiritualism in its True Character and its Consequences. Sept. 1. Oct. 200: The Catholic Conference. Nov. 324. **1893.** Nov. 330: On the Condition of Unbaptized Children. **1893.** Feb. 153: Lourdes. Mar. 319: Henry James Coleridge. June. 167: Is the Fire of Hell a Material Fire? June. 208: A Pilgrimage to Holy Island and Farne. July. 305: Boys to Mend. Aug. 486: Fr. John Morris. Nov. 305. Dec. 457: Canon Gore on the Doctrine of Transubstantiation. **1896.** Feb. 198. Apr. 457: Vitality of Anglicanism. **1899.** Mar. 263: The Church Discipline Bill in the House of Commons. June. 627: The Examination System—its Uses and Abuses. July. 16: A Model Anglican Archbishop. **1900.** Feb. 177. Mar. 238: Condemnation of Reservation in the Church of England. June. 561: A True Daughter of St. Francis of Sales. July. 52: Declaration of the English Church Union. Aug. 113

Clerke, *E. M.* The Planet Mars. **1892.** Oct. 185

Clifford, Rev. *C. J.* Via Lucis. **1899.** Apr. 337

Clinch, *B.* Californian Missions. **1872.** Sept.-Oct. 169: Christian Work in the "Barren Peninsula." Nov.-Dec. 454

Clive, *A.* A Chat about the Times. **1884.** Aug. 487

Cohen, *Anna H.* St. Edmund. **1882.** Nov. 391: St. Chad. **1883.** Mar. 371: Chronicles of the Bastile. Nov. 349

Colclough, *J. George.* Financial Situation in Italy. **1891.** April. 457: Ernest Renan. **1892.** Nov. 305. Dec. 472: Joan of Arc in History. **1895.** Feb. 252: The Manitoba School Question. **1896.** June. 230

Cole, *A. M. F.* Lourdes and Zola's "Lourdes." **1905.** Oct. 359: A Phase of the French Transition. **1907.** Mar. 270

Coleridge, S.J., *Henry James* ("γ"). A Few Words for Mary Stuart. **1864.** July. 1: Francis Suarez, S.J. **1865.** Jan. 53. Feb. 172: Papacy in Exile. Mar. 253: Urban V. and his Legate. Apr. 357: St. Catharine of Siena. May. 398. Jy. 54: A Myth of Modern Days. July. 81: Pedro di Luna. Oct. 411. **1866.** Aug. 160: Hyacinthe Besson. **1865.** Jy. 100: Arnold's Essays. July. 107: The "Apologia." Aug. 214: The Great Schools of England. Aug. 323: The Poetry of Church Festivals. Sept. 268: Guizot's Mémoires. Oct. 432: Lamoricière. Nov. 441: Personal Recollections of an old Oxonian. Nov. 508. Dec. 606. **1866.** Jan. 50: Epigram of Parmenion. **1865.** Nov. 533: Dr. Pusey on the Church of England. Nov. 534: Periodical Literature at Home and Abroad. Dec. 551: Dr. Pusey as a Controversialist. Dec. 619: Cardinal Pole and the Anglican Ordinal. **1866.** Jan. 60: Greece in the Providential Order of the World. Jan. 70: The First Sister of Mercy. Feb. 111: Two Latin Epigrams. Feb. 127: Pamphlets on the "Eirenicon." Mar. 249: Manning on the Reunion of Christendom. April. 379: John Keble. May. 441: The Hostess of Silvio Pellico. Aug. 178: Lacordaire. Sept. 221. Oct. 331. Dec. 580: Guizot's Meditations. Sept. 299: *Unionist Essays. Oct. 351: Comparative Mortality of Great Capitals. Oct. 369: The Story of Alexandrine. Nov. 473. **1867.** Jan. 48: The "Apologia" in France. **1866.** Dec. 615: The *Christian Year* on the Real Presence. **1867.** Jan. 71: *English Sympathy with Italy. Jan. 76: Social Dangers. Feb. 121: The Working Man at Church. Mar. 246: The Formation of the Gospel History. Apr. 289: The Assassination of Count Anviti. April. 381: Dangers in Education. May. 383: *Marie Antoinette in the Temple. June. 533: A Voice from Kensal Green. June. 538: A Commentary on a late Manifesto. July. 63: Life in the Landes. Aug. 113: *Essays on Reunion. Aug. 139: Two Pictures. Sept. 261: The Poet of Nîmes. Oct. 326: *The Intellectual Training of

Ladies. Nov. 385: *Early Years of Lamennais. Nov. 436: The Church Property of Ireland. **1868.** Jan. 44: The Holy See and the Russian Government. Feb. 113. May. 456: New Ireland. Feb. 154: School Systems in America. Mar. 261: Memorials of "H.B." April. 392: *The Conversion of the Visiting Justices. May. 495: Christian Women and English Women. June. 529. Cottage Hospitals. Sept. 209: Rest for the Intemperate. Dec. 533: Anglican Sacerdotalism. Sept. 249. **1869.** Jan. 41: *Month* and *Dublin Review*. **1868.** Nov. 514. **1869.** Feb. 183. May. 493: Machyn's Diary. Jan. 92: Mr. Keble's "Mother out of Sight." Feb. 169: A Father of the Poor. Feb. 174: The Definitions of the Church and the Apostles. Feb. 183: Reflections on a late Scandal. Mar. 201: *Chesterfield's Letters. April. 366: Ultramontanism. April. 381: *Satire and Controversy. May. 486: The Prospects of Catholic Education. July. 1: *Second Part of the Eirenicon. July. 92: Liberal Catholicism. Aug. 113: *Liberals and Illiberals. Oct. 321: *The Spaniards in the Philippines. Nov. 444: The Shield of Achilles. Nov. 463: *Tractarianism and its Successors. Nov. 489: The Pope and the Council. Dec. 529: Dialogues of Lydney. Nov. Dec. **1870.** Jan.—April. July. Aug. Oct: *Newman's "Grammar of Assent." March. 358: Wafted Seeds. April.—**1871.** May-June: *Vasco da Gama. **1870.** Feb. 176: The Financial Position of the Holy See. Feb. 251: *Tennyson and the "Morte d'Arthur." April. 487: Thoughts on Infallibility. May. 612: *The Liberalism of Lacordaire. June. 641: The University Life of St. Francis Xavier. Sept. 253: *Catholic Interests and the late Session. Oct. 374. **1871.** Jan.-Feb. 40: *The Last Days of Sir John Simeon. **1870.** Oct. 481: *Italy and the Temporal Power. Dec. 613: *Pius VII. and Pius IX. **1871.** Jan.-Feb. 1: Theology of the Parables. Jan.-Feb. 56: The Provincial Letters. Mar.-April. 201: Fioretti di San Francesco. July-Aug. 1: *Oxford in 1871. July-Aug. 103: *Henri de France. July-Aug. 120: Lockhart's "Scott." Sept.-Oct. 241: The Story of the Hostages. Sept.-Oct. 286: Some Letters of St. Francis Xavier. Nov-Dec. 465: Russia and her Church. **1872.** Jan.-Feb. 77: The Story of de Rancé. Mar.-April. 228: *Garibaldi in France. Mar.-April. 261: Travels of Marco Polo. May-June. 428: Among the Prophets. July-Aug.—**1874.** Jan. Ludolph's Life of Christ. **1872.** Nov.-Dec. 337: *The Peregrinations of F. M. Pinto. **1873.** Jan.-Feb. 36: *The Youth of Anne Catherine Emmerich. Jan.-Feb. 87: *Ultramontanism and Ultrapaganism. Mar.-April. 161: The Dialogues of St. Gregory the Great. May-June. 321: *Why Mr. Gladstone Failed. May-June. 411: On Newman's Memorial to the late J. R. Hope-Scott. Sept.-Oct. 274: The Early Days of a Catholic Leader. Nov.-Dec. 372: *The Canonization of St. John Nepomucene. Nov.-Dec. 409: Chronicles of Catholic Missions. **1874.** Jan. 47. Aug. 435. Oct. 164. Dec. 426: The First Disciple of St. Ignatius Loyola. Jan. 62: *The Idea of Catholic Literature. Jan. 1: *A Catholic Congress. Feb. 133: An Abbot of the Tenth Century. Feb. 163. May. 28: *Government by Party. Mar. 261: Joinville's History of St. Louis. April. 389: Conservatives and Liberals. April. 451: *On True Education. June. 170: *Convent Education. July. 352: The Fortunes of Virgil. Aug. 416: Three Years at Ormuz. Aug. 435. Oct. 164. Dec. 426: *The Drama of Alexander the Great. Aug. 454: *The Measures of Catholic Progress. Aug. 472: *Catholic Efforts in Italy. Sept. 1: The Abbé de St. Cyran. Sept. 45. Oct. 129. Dec. 393. **1875.** Feb. 129: *Liberty and Licence in Religious Thought. **1874.** Oct. 158: *Mr. Gladstone's "Durham Letter." Nov. 257: *Dr. Newman's "Characteristics." Dec. 458: *Church Spoliation in Italy. Dec. 463: *External Aspects of the Gladstone Controversy. **1875.** Jan. 1: Structure of St. Matthew's Gospel. Jan. 17. March. 296. Sept. 1: Some Current Religious Controversies. Feb. 213: *Vaticanism and Fanaticism. April. 456: *The Defaulters of Controversy. June. 160: *Commentaries on Public Affairs. June. 223: Evangelical Preachers. July. 265: *Some Anglican Reunionists. July. 359: *The German Government and the Press. Aug. 410: *The Discovery of St. Antony. Sept. 54: Mr. Gladstone's latest Discovery. Oct. 137: *On a Letter of Montalembert's. **1876.** Jan. 98: Modern Synods of the English-Speaking Churches. April. 389: *Lord Palmerston at Broadlands. April. 472: *Lord Macaulay. May. 1. June. 129: *A Defence of the Religious Orders. June. 199: *The Contemporaries of St. Bernardine. July. 261. Oct. 129: *Catholic Aspects of the Eastern Question. Aug. 393: An English Carmelite.

Aug. 407: *England and Turkey. Oct. 205: *Belgrade and Stamboul. Nov. 321: *The Eastern Question. Dec. 477: Principles of the Harmony of the Gospels. **1877.** Jan. 102: *Religion and Heroism. Feb. 175. Mar. 369: The Posthumous Volumes of "The Monks of the West." April. 397: *On a late Declaration of the High Church Party. May. 81: *Some thoughts on Schism. June. 129: *The Slave Trade in Africa. June. 219: *The Anglican Confessional. Aug. 479: *Separated Christendom. Sept. 1: *French Parties and English Sympathies. Oct. 129: *Bourdaloue and his Contemporaries. Nov. 262. Dec. 467: *Europe in 1874 and in 1878. **1878.** Feb. 129: The Last Acts of Pius IX. Mar. 257: Nationalism and Catholicism in reference to Father Curci. May. 1. July. 377: A Carmelite Family. June. 129: *A French Comparison of the Resources of England and Russia. June. 224: Mental Culture in Catholic Families. July. 257: *Russia and India. July. 320: New Stonyhurst. Aug. 385: Anemone: a Tale. Aug.—**1879.** Dec.: *The Tractarian and Ritualistic Views of the Episcopate. **1878.** Sept. 1: Oct. 246: *Dangers to the Church in France and England. Oct. 129: *Father Henry Garnet, S.J. Oct. 202: *Catholicism in England. Nov. 257: *Why the Ritualists do not become Catholics. Dec. 385: *Christian Imperialism. **1879.** Mar. 313: *"Cardinal Newman." April. 465: *The Rights of Barbarians. April. 551: Studies on St. Paul. May. 1: Liberalism and Liberalism. June. 157: Mr. Gladstone on Probabilism. June. 374: *Infanticide in China. July. 309: *Savonarola and his Latest Historian. July. 404: *The Prince Consort and Napoleon III. Aug. 453: Two Irish Foundresses. Sept. 48: *Legends of the Saxon Saints. Oct. 219: The Sequence of the Miracles. Dec. 458. **1880.** Jan. 1: Passages from the Life of a Yorkshire Lady. Feb.—July. Oct.—**1881.** June: *Samuel Wilberforce. **1880.** Feb. 255. **1881.** May. 1: *A New Life of St. Catherine of Siena. **1880.** May. 98: *The New Persecution in France. May. 106: *Irrelevant Controversy. June. 153. Aug. 461: *Life of the Prince Consort. July. 309: *Anglicans and Reunion. July. 413: *Bulgarian Prospects. Aug. 567: *Memoirs of Madame de Rémusat. Sept. 1: *The Last Days of the Old Régime. Dec. 497: *Creature Worship. Oct. 219. Dec. 528. **1881.** Jan. 106: *Communion under One Kind. Jan. 73: *"Young Ireland" and O'Connell. Jan. 123: *McCarthy's "History of Our Own Times." Feb. 205: *Carlyle's "Reminiscences" April. 457: *The Liturgy and the Scriptures. April. 492. May. 44: Letters of Madame de Rémusat. Aug. 457: *A Modern Student of the Fathers. Nov. 305: *Notes on Some late Congresses. (Anglicans at Newcastle: Eucharistic Congress at Lille.) Nov. 417: Dr. Pusey on Hell. Dec. 550: A Father of Souls. **1890.** Oct. 153

Coleridge, *John Duke* ("Q.C."). Latin Translation from Wordsworth. **1865.** Dec. 572: Rhoda: a Devonshire Eclogue. **1867.** Feb. 139

Colley, S.J., *Reginald.* Letters of St. Bernard. **1874.** Mar. 337. April. 433: South Africa. **1893.** Nov. 311: Sidelights on Educational Scramble. **1897.** Nov. 476: Edward Thring, the Maker of Uppingham. **1899.** Feb. 135

Coloma, S.J., *Luis.* Tio Pellejo. **1887.** Mar. 418: An Episode of 1812. **1888.** June. 266: The First Mass. Nov. 420

Conder, *René F. R.* Married Clergy. **1888.** Nov. 379: The Price of Truth. **1897.** May. 490: The Modern "Kismet." **1905.** Jan. 34

Connelly, Rev. *James.* The Rev. Mother Philippine Duchesne. **1898.** May. 468. June. 611

Considine, S.J., *Daniel.* Louis XI. **1875.** June. 129. Aug. 479. Oct. 174

Conway, Rev. *D.* The Story of a Scottish Martyr. **1878.** Jan. 84. Feb. 171. Mar. 337

Cooney, Rev. *John.* The Catholic Prisoners' Aid Society. **1900.** Mar. 289: Prison Reform. Dec. 597

Cormack, Rev. *G.* Sprigs of Heather. **1899.** Jan. 58

Cornish, *J. Harold.* In a Western Mining Camp. **1907.** Mar. 262

Cornwall, *Barry.* Ex Humo. **1868.** July. 15

Corrance, *H. C.* Obstacles to the Conversion of Anglican Clergymen. **1898.** Oct. 408

Cortie, S.J., *Aloysius L.* Phenomena of Sun Spots observed at Stonyhurst. **1885.** June. 203: Solar Flames. **1887.** Mar. 357. April. 546: Chemistry of the Sun. Nov. 381: "Dissociation" Theory of the Sun. Dec. 515: The Heat of the Sun. **1888.** April. 530: Age of the Sun and Darwinism. **1889.** Jan. 59: History of Eruption of Krakatoa. Mar. 367. April. 534: Giordano Bruno. July. 357: The Nebula in Orion. Oct. 199: Total Solar Eclipse of December 22nd. Dec. 481: Father Perry, S.J. **1890.** March. 305. April. 474: Recent Studies on the Solar Spectrum. **1891.**

August. 525: Babylonian Astronomy. **1892.** April. 528: Temporary Star in Auriga. **1893.** Jan. 88: Total Solar Eclipse of Aug. 9th. **1896.** Aug. 476: Attitude of the Church towards Natural Science. **1899.** Sept. 282: The November Meteors. Nov. 505: Total Solar Eclipse, May 28th. **1900.** May. 464

Cosson, Baroness de. A Modern Pilgrimage to the Holy Land. **1884.** May—Sept. Nov.: From Jerusalem to Damascus. **1885.** July. 394: Damascus and the Lebanon. Sept. 82

Costelloe, *B. F. C.* An Anniversary. 1833-1883. **1883.** May. 70

Cotton, *L. Gordon.* The Religion of Buddha. **1896.** Sept. 75

Coubé, Rev. *E.* A Visit to the Pearl Fishery Coast. **1889.** July. 398. Aug. 556. Sept. 104. Oct. 254

Coupe, S.J., *Charles.* Sir George Stokes on Immortality. **1890.** July. 360. Oct. 223: Bishop Grosseteste and the Papal Supremacy. **1895.** Mar. 404: An Old Picture. June. 229

Courson, The Countess de. The Carmelite Martyrs of Compiègne. **1898.** Sept. 278: A Dark Episode of the Reign of Louis XIV. **1900.** April. 387: French Carmelite Martyrs and English Benedictine Nuns. Nov. 461: Features of the Paris Exhibition. Dec. 574: An Emigré Priest in England. **1901.** June. 606. July. 34: An Imprisoned Soul. **1902.** Jan. 82: The Paris Apprentice in a New Light. June. 577: The Old Flemish Masters at Home. Oct. 348: A Queen and her Friends. **1903.** Sept. 250. **1904.** Sept. 267. **1905.** July. 53: Amettes in Artois. **1905.** Feb. 123: French Freemasons and their Work. Sept. 281: A Child-Queen of Spain. **1906.** April. 375. May. 509: A Martyred Prioress. Aug. 153. Sept. 282: A Royal Recluse. **1907.** May. 504. June. 619

Coyne, *William P.* Mr. Grant Allen and the "New Hedonism." **1894.** April. 468

Craven, *Pauline Marie.* Anne Sèverin. **1868.** May.—**1869.** May

Crawford, *Virginia M.* A Glimpse of Charitable Rome. **1896.** July. 347: Catholic France To-day. **1897.** Feb. 142: The Situation in Belgium. Nov. 489: A Practical Education. Dec. 570: Henryk Sienkieficz. **1898.** Oct. 378: Ideals of Charity. **1899.** May. 459: Work of Catholic Guardians' Association **1900.** Feb. 145: Social Work among the Paris Poor. Aug. 143: Maria Gaetana Agnesi. June. 575: Aspects of Charity in Vienna. **1901.** Nov. 465: Pinturicchio. **1902.** Mar. 253: Aspects of Charity in Canada. Oct. 337: A Visit to Milan. **1903.** Aug. 121: Convent Life in Uganda. **1904.** June. 574: The White Sisters and the Sleeping Sickness. Dec. 589: Women Workers in France. **1905.** July. 44: A Paris Centre of Social Activity. **1906.** April. 408: St. Bernardine of Siena in Art. **1907.** May. 516

Croke, *William J. D.* Diplomatic Relations between Russia and the Holy See. **1895.** Feb. 246

Cullen, *George Matheson.* Vesalius, the Anatomist. **1894.** Jan. 30

Cumming, S.J., *Walter C.* Genazzano. **1892.** Nov. 337

Cunningham, Rev. *J. A.* The Catholic Soldier and his Chaplains. **1905.** Feb. 135

Curtis, *William O'Leary.* Whitman's Defects and Beauties. **1891.** April. 527

D

D., *A.M.* Frédéric Ozanam. **1873.** Jan.-Feb. 1: A Glimpse into the Basque Country. **1874.** Jan. 29

D., *R. J.* Volunteers of 1802 in Action. **1865.** Jan. 49

Dale, *Thomas.* Latent Catholicism in Certain Oxford Writers. **1907.** Dec. 606

"**Daleth.**" Lines to the Memory of a Sister. **1864.** Sept. 209: Valentine to a Little Girl. **1865.** Feb. 143

Dalton, *M. S.* Catholic Ways in the Tyrol. **1900.** Nov. 489

Davis, Rev. *C.* Cape Clear, a Retrospect. **1881.** Dec. 476

Davis, *William.* An Old English Manor. **1905.** Dec. 606: A Dissolved Monastery. **1908.** April. 370

Day, S.J., *Arthur F.* The Sisters of Charity and "La Laicisation." **1891.** Oct. 245: The Apostle of Cold Water. **1892.** Jan. 28

Day, S.J., *Henry C.* A Moral Lesson from Nature. **1894.** Feb. 184: On the Modern Problem of Charity. **1903.** Mar. 250

Dease, *Alice.* In a Congested District. **1908.** April. 355

Dease, *Charlotte.* A Visit to St. Patrick's Purgatory. **1906.** Jan. 62: The Islands of Aran. **1907.** Mar. 281: Religious Sentiment in Sienese Art. **1908.** Feb. 154: The Scholar, a Sketch. Sept. 281

Denbigh, The Earl of. A Cure by Cancelli. **1892.** June. 210

Dennehy, *W. F.* An Irish Informer. **1883.** Oct. 204: Catholicity in Ireland under James I. **1885.** Nov. 362

Dering, *Edward H.* The Lady of Raven's Combe. **1885.** Jan. — **1886.** Oct.: Esoteric Buddhism. **1887.** Feb. 217: The Occult World. Mar. 338: Origin of Ideas according to St. Thomas. Dec. 499: Given a First Cause. What Then? **1889.** Mar. 388

Dessoulavy, Rev. *C.* Fata Aristotelis. 1210-1263. **1905.** Oct. 405

Devas, *Charles S.* Labour and Capital. **1875.** Oct. 156. Nov. 333. Dec. 485: The Unemployed. **1886.** May. 1. June. 166: Fair Wages. Aug. 500: Is England on the Road to Ruin? **1887.** May. 1: Pro Aris et Focis. **1888.** Feb. 153: Work or Bread. Nov. 305

De Vere, *Aubrey.* Sonnet. **1865.** June. 574: Farewell of St. Columbkill to the Isle of Arran. July. 30: Unspiritual Civilisation. July. 67: Kirkstall Abbey. Aug. 185: Thoughts on St. Gertrude. Sept. 221: Literature in its Relations to Religion. **1866.** Feb. 151: On a Recent Volume of Poems. **1868.** Apr. 424: Penitence. June. 622: On a Poet of the last Generation. Aug. 192: Ad Gentem non Sanctam. **1870.** Nov. 581: Sonnets on the Erection of a Statue of Voltaire in Paris. **1871.** Mar.-April. 200: Sonnets on Sir John Simeon. **1875.** May. 37: On a late Catholic Poetess (Adelaide Anne Procter). Aug. 478: May Carols. **1878.** May. 74: The Genius and Passion of Wordsworth. **1880.** April. 465. May. 1: St. Francis and the Perfect Joy. **1882.** July. 343: An Epitaph without a Name. Oct. 170: Lines on Murillo's "Immaculate Conception." **1884.** Oct. 219: St. Bridget and the Blind Nun. **1887.** Mar. 366: The Crowning of Charlemagne. May. 82: The Papal Jubilee. **1888.** Jan. 13: The Pope's Temporal Power. Feb. 204: On a Passage in Origen. Aug. 557: Father Damien. Nov. 332: The Formulary of Hormisdas. **1889.** Jan. 103: Lavington and Rome. **1893.** July. 366: Columbus at Seville. Sept. 63

De Vere, Sir *Stephen E.* Sonnet on the late Sir John Simeon. **1877.** July. 349: Horace III., 5. **1885.** May. 40: Horace IV., 8. July. 359

De Vere, Capt. *W. C.* Boat Voyage on the Coast of Kerry. **1865.** Sept. 331: Visit to the Isle of Man. **1868.** May. 477. June. 557

Devine, Rev. *E. J.* Among the Otchipwes. **1891.** Sept. 24: Canadian Pacific Railway. **1894.** Sept. 109. Nov. 345. **1895.** Jan. 107: The Run of the "Rosemere." **1897.** Aug. 160. Sept. 280

Dobrée, *Louisa Emily.* Among the Saucepans (A Story). **1905.** May. 468

Doherty, *James J.* Bells and their Origin. **1888.** Sept. 20: Church Bells in England. **1890.** Nov. 334: Among the Chilterns. **1894.** April. 527: On Epitaphs. Nov. 402: Signboards and their Reminiscences. **1896.** Oct. 166

Dolan, *Joseph.* A Pilgrimage to Loreto. **1894.** Aug. 545

Dougan, *P.* Plain Considerations Regarding Socialism. **1906.** Feb. 182

Dowling, Rev. *J. A.* In the Land of the Humming Bird (Trinidad). **1904.** April. 373

Drane, *Augusta T.* The Fairest Fair. **1866.** Oct. 349: The Imagination. **1894.** Sept. 55

Dubberley, S.J., *William.* The Jubilee of Boniface VIII. (1300). **1875.** May. 1: Cardinal Bellarmine. **1879.** Sept. 1. Oct. 153. Nov. 305

Du Bosc, *E. E.* A French Princess. **1896.** Mar. 346

Duncombe-Jewell, *L. C. R.* The Present State of Politics in France. **1896.** Oct. 217

Dunn, *Archibald J.* Legends of Provence. **1895.** April. 534

Dunn, *Sara H.* Two Phases of Hinduism. **1895.** Aug. 550: Indian Sketches in Black and White. Dec. **1896.** Jan. May. Aug. Nov. Dec. **1897.** Jan. May. June: Glimpses of Rajputana. Oct. 370: A Royal Burgh. **1898.** Jan. 74: In Basqueland. June. 631: A Basque Village. Nov. 481: English Forests. **1899.** Nov. 488: On Shamrock Shores. **1900.** April. 370. May. 492: The Gift of the River. **1901.** Jan. 29: City of Many Phases. **1902.** Jan. 74: Good Friday in Fuenterrabia. **1903.** July. 68

Dwyer, *James.* A Half-Hour in the National Portrait Gallery. **1907.** Dec. 633

E

E., *W.* By the Sea Shore. **1871.** Jan.-Feb. 17

Earle, *J. C.* A Glimmering Dawn. **1864.** Aug. 136: A Beauty of the First Empire. Oct. 345: Hope for the Prisoner. **1865.** Jan. 33: Napoleon III.'s History of Julius Cæsar. May. 474: English Premiers. **1866.** Mar. April. May. July. Sept. Nov. **1867.** Jan. Feb. Mar. May. June. Aug. Sept. Nov. Dec.: Gerges, the Catholic Copt. **1883.** April. 499: A Chinese Martyr of Our Own Times. Oct. 214

Eccles, *C. O'Conor.* The Professor's Discovery. **1892.** June. 236
Edmonds, O.S.B., *Columba.* The Ember Days. **1896.** Sept. 40
Ellis, *Guy.* Freemasonry. **1903.** Dec. 607
Enderby, *W. D.* The Russian Storm Cloud. **1886.** Aug. 488
English, Rev. *E.* An Ascent of Mont Blanc. **1885.** Sept. 57
Errington, S.J., *John.* The Merchant of Venice. **1887.** Nov. 393: Justification and Remission of Sin. **1888.** Mar. 399: The Immediate Cause of Justification. April. 507: An Impossible Precept. **1889.** June. 256: The Will and Reason Affected by the Fall. Aug. 533
Estcourt, Canon. On the Abyssinian Ordinations. **1874.** Jan. 97. Mar. 384
"**Esteban.**" St. Gerard of Gallinaro. **1895.** Sept. 72
Evetts, *B.* The Lay-Brotherhoods of Seville. **1893.** April. 491: Under the Shadow of the Giralda. May. 16
Eyre, S.J., *William H.* A Wondrous Work of Charity. **1889.** July. 384: Mohammed and Christ. **1891.** Feb. 268

F

F. Tintagel Castle. **1864.** Sept. 177: A Marriage at Midnight. Nov. 447: Eugènie and Maurice de Guérin. Dec. 506: Too Late. **1865.** Mar.—June
F., *H. G.* St. Francis Xavier and the Sanchoan Pilgrimage. **1892.** Dec. 514: Reminiscences of School Life at Feldkirch. **1894.** May. 98
F., *W.P.* A Plea. **1874.** April. 486
Fennell, *M.* A Plea for the Catholic Girl. **1901.** Sept. 228: Snapshots of English Social Life. **1904.** Sept. 256
Ferguson, *M. E.* The Church of Picpus. **1905.** Jan. 43
Finlay, S.J., *Peter.* The Church. **1886.** April. 498. May. 45. June. 206. July. 363
Finlay, S.J., *Thomas A.* Atheism as a Mental Phenomenon. **1878.** June. 186: The Heaven of Christianity. **1879.** Feb. 185: The Educational Crisis in France. May. 100: The Genesis of Error. **1880.** May. 51. Sept. 93: Educational Theories and Critics. **1882.** Mar. 371
Firminger, *W.* Early Anglican Divines on Episcopacy. **1894.** Sept. 138
Fitzgerald, *Percy.* Josephine's Troubles. **1876.** Jan.—Sept.: When George IV. was King. **1880.** Aug. — **1881.** Feb.: Chronicles of the Stage. **1881.** May—Dec.: The Religion of Hamlet. **1885.** Jan. 64: The Book-Fancier's Joys. July. 362: Some Curiosities of Printing. Sept. 71: Curiosities of Book-Binding. **1886.** Jan. 88: Ely Chapel, Holborn. **1887.** Aug. 539: Stonyhurst Memories. **1893.** July. 330. Sept. 42. **1894.** Jan. 114. Feb. 255: Thoughts on the "Imitation of Christ." **1894.** May. 116. June. 247. July. 405: Dr. Johnson's Catholic Tendencies. **1899.** Jan. 64: John Forster. **1900.** Oct. 361
Fitzsimon, *Ellen.* Pay for the Ounces. **1864.** Nov. 369: Lays of Darrynane. **1865.** Mar. 249: The Ball at Château Landin. June. 554
Fletcher, *J. S.* A Legend of Bolton Priory. **1887.** Sept. 47: A Vision of Love Eternal. **1888.** Feb. 226. Mar. 393: Fra Ildefonso's Guest. Aug. 525: The Slave Ship. Oct. 190: The Scythe and the Sword. **1891.** April. — **1892.** Mar.
Flood, *W. H. Grattan.* Croxden Abbey. **1894.** June—Sept. Nov. **1895.** April
Foran, Canon *William.* Matthieu De Gruchy. **1904.** June. 600. July. 38
Ford, *Clarence.* An Eighteenth Century Conversion. **1895.** Jan. 43
Fraser, S.J., *Reginald.* Cryptography. **1894.** Aug. 558
Fuller, *F. W.* Coptism. **1902.** Aug. 160
Fullerton, Lady *Georgiana.* Constance Sherwood. **1864.** July—**1865.** Sept.: A Stormy Life. **1866.** July—**1867.** Oct.: The Notary's Daughter. **1876.** Nov. —**1877.** Aug.
Fyvie, *John.* An Irish Agitator of the last Generation. **1902.** Nov. 495

G

G., *E. F.,* The Arch-Association of Perpetual Adoration. **1896.** April. 529
G., *F. W.* A Vision of the Holy Grail. **1897.** June. 621
G., *J. R.* French Asylums under care of Religious. **1868.** Feb. 148: The Insane Catholic Poor. **1873.** Nov.-Dec. 401
Gallagher, S.J., *George F.* The Lie in the Soul. **1906.** Oct. 378
Galton, S.J., *Charles.* Monte Carlo. **1888.** July. 407: John Janssen. Historian of the German People. **1893.** Mar. 385: The Morality of Buddhism. May. 4: The Founder of Buddhism. Oct. 153
Gardner, *Edmund G.* Giotto's Allegories at Assisi. **1893.** Sept. 18: Gaudenzio Ferrari. **1894.** July. 436: Crivelli at the National Gallery. **1895.** Sept. 60: Side Paths in the National Gallery. **1896.** Oct. 185: William Habington. **1897.** July. 16: The Poetry of Mr. Francis Thompson. **1898.** Feb. 131: The High History of the Holy Grail. Sept. 241: Witte's Essay on Dante. **1899.** Jan. 47: The Silence of Dante. April. 353: Dante's Correspondence with Guido and

Messer Cino. Nov. 474: Poems Unwritten and Unended. **1900.** June. 588: The Dedication of the Divina Commedia. **1901.** Feb. 153

Garrold, S.J., *Richard P.* ("Rhys Pryce"). Catholic Philosophy and the Lawyer. **1901.** May. 493: The King's Visit. **1903.** Mar. 297. Apr. 353. May. 469: Oxford Exhibition of Historical Portraits. **1904.** Aug. 120: King Henry VIII. as a Poet. **1905.** Sept. 239: The White Road. **1907.** July. 67

Gasquet, *J. R.* Natural Science and the Real Presence. **1883.** April. 544

Gavin, S.J., *Michael.* God's Existence known to Reason. **1878.** Feb. 153: Doctrinal Authority of the Church. **1880.** July. 328: Ecclesiastical Infallibility. **1881.** Sept. 109: Fables about Papal Infallibility. Oct. 179

Gerard, *Dorothea.* Rambles far Away. **1901.** Nov. 473. **1903.** Jan. 30. **1904.** Oct. 354

Gerard, *E. Laszowska.* Across the Tatra. **1894.** Dec. 477. **1895.** Jan. 56: Honour's Glassy Bubble. **1905.** Jan.—**1906.** Mar.

Gerard, S.J., *John.* Pictures of Menestratus (Translation). **1867.** April. 323: A Child's Epitaph. May. 422: Maximilian of Este. Aug. 166: Memoirs of an Emigré Officer. **1868.** Jan. 13: Old Englishmen painted by Themselves. June. 599: The Proposed Mitigation of War. Dec. 588. **1869.** Jan. 58: Horace Ode II., 14. Mar. 265: French Latinists under Louis XIV. Dec. 553. **1870.** Mar. 320: Horace Ode III., 30. July. 104: St. Ambrose. **1872.** May-June. 345: Anglican Bishops among the "Old Catholics." Nov.-Dec. 499: St. Chrysostom. **1873.** Jan.-Feb. 56: The First Apostle of the Iroquois. **1874.** Mar. 306: Max Müller on English Spelling. **1877.** April. 489: A Plea for Plain History. **1878.** Jan. 1: Recent African Discoveries. April. 385. Dec. 454: Hume and Huxley on Miracles. **1879.** April. 491: Modern Peripatetics. **1882.** June. 169: Who Painted the Flowers? **1883.** Mar. 320: A Recent Apology for Quietism. **1884.** Mar. 320: Education and School. **1886.** Feb. 163. Mar. 353: Some Wayside Problems. **1887.** Jan. 18: Augury à la Mode. **1888.** Feb. 205: The Theorist at Large. Nov. 346: The Lessons of Instinct. Dec. 457: The New Genesis. **1889.** Jan. 19: The Voices of Babel. Feb. 180: A Tangled Tale. April. 489: The Empire of Man. May. 14: Missing Links. Nov. 321: The Game of Speculation. **1890.** Jan. 25: The Eye and its Making. June. 179: Unnatural History. **1891.** Feb. 153: A Riverside Naturalist. May. 34: Evolution. **1892.** Jan. 14. Feb. 203. April. 491: Evolution and Exact Thought. Dec. 457: Agnosticism in Theory and Practice. **1893.** Mar. 305: Nature's Accomplishments. Aug. 466: Nature and Art. **1894.** Mar. 316. April. 467: The Impending Commission on Secondary Education. Apr. 457: The Muse of Evolution. June. 166: A Hundred Years Ago. Jy. 305: Some Episodes of the Oates Plot. Aug. 457: Wisdom and Ignorance. Oct. 153: Lourdes. Oct. 245: Evolution and Design. Nov. 305: Rus in Urbe. Dec. 532. **1895.** Jan. 99. Mar. 417. July. 415. **1896.** Feb. 228. **1897.** Feb. 178. Mar. 289. April. 413. **1903.** Sept. 286. **1904.** Mar. 259. April. 367. **1905.** Dec. 599. **1907.** June. 612: The Gunpowder Plot. **1894.** Dec. 487. **1895.** Jan.—May. **1897.** Sept.—Nov.: Weeks, Months and Years. **1895.** May. 117: Art of the Year. June. 153: Dean Farrar on the Historic Sense. July. 305: The Date of Easter. July. 425: The Catholic Conference. Oct. 173: Secondary Education. Nov. 305: Lord Salisbury and H. Spencer on Evolution. Dec. 487: Fin de Siècle. **1896.** Jan. 24: Man and Beast. Mar. 332: Folk Lore ex Cathedra. May. 1: Traditional History and the Spanish Treason of 1601-3. May. 45. June. 176: Blind Obedience and Enlightened Criticism. Oct. 157: "Ignorance and Arrogance." Nov. 330: Thievery at the State Paper Office. Nov. 389: History and Mystery. Dec. 457: The Archpriest Controversy. **1897.** Jan. 37: The Wily Jesuit. Mar. 234: The Jesuit Myth. April. 392: The Jesuit at Work — Madagascar. May. 467: 'Tis Sixty Years Since. June. 563: Contributions towards a Life of Father Henry Garnet, S.J. **1898.** Jan.—June. Aug. **1901.** June. July: Equivocation and Lying. July. 7: The Jesuit Oath. **1901.** April. 405: The Royal Declaration. May. 449: The Jesuit Bogey and the "Monita Secreta." Aug. 179: The *Times* and the French Orders. Sept. 225: The French Associations Bill and its Authors. Nov. 449: The French Associations Bill and its Apologists. Dec. 561: "The End Justifies the Means." Dec. 617: The French Associations Law and its Administrators. **1902.** Jan. 1: Bogeys and Scarecrows. May. 459: The Moral of some Recent Actions at Law. July. 10: An Irish Educational Reformer. Sept. 244: The Quest of Truth. Nov. 486: A Century and a Retrospect. Dec. 561: The

Month and John Henry Newman. **1903.** Jan.—April: Anglican Controversy. Feb. 113: A Glimpse of Ultima Thule. Mar. 241: April. 372: Breakers Ahead. Mar. 311: A Tour to the Hebrides. May. 449. June. 624: What does Science say? June. 561: Herbert, Cardinal Vaughan. July. 1: History "ex Hypothesi" and the Popish Plot. July. 2: Titus Oates at School. Aug. 133: Pope Pius X., Sept. 225: The French Clergy and its Calumniators. **1904.** July. 26: "Pascal's Invincible Blade." Aug. 130: "Immaculata." Dec. 561: Prerogatives of Science. **1905.** Feb. 113: The Scientific Frontier. Mar. 225: Freethought. April. 337: Scientific Materialism. June. 561: An Apologist for Henry VIII. Nov. 474: Rupture of Church and State in France. **1906.** Feb. 113: Science and Religion. April. 365. May. 471.: Agnosticism. Oct. 337: Rewards and Punishments. Nov. 449: The Pope and the French Government. **1907.** Jan. 1: Of a Bull and a Comet. Feb. 151: "The Shepherd and the Flock." April. 337: Galileo. May. 489: The New Syllabus. Aug. 113: "Modernism." Oct. 418: Science and its Counterfeit. Nov. 477: Evolution for School Children. **1908.** April. 383: Some Scientifical Inexactitudes. May. 474: Giordano Bruno. June. 573: Science in the Nursery. July. 45: The Jubilee of Darwinism. Aug. 136: The Mystery of Life. Nov. 464

Gerard, *Montague.* Wild Sport in the Jungle. **1867.** Nov. 463

Gerothwohl, *Maurice A.* The French Government and the Teaching Congregations. **1903.** Feb. 153

Gibson, Rev. *Henry.* Past History and Present Prospects of the Church in Africa. **1885.** Mar. 387: Missions of the Equatorial Lakes. Aug. 491. Nov. 349. Dec. 504: Mission of Madagascar. **1886.** Feb. 221. Mar. 385. May. 62: Mission of Zanguebar. June. 226. Oct. 197. Dec. 564: Mission of Algeria. **1887.** Mar. 379. June. 213. July. 363: Bees and Bee-Keeping. Sept. 52: Crosby Records, or Lancashire Recusancy. Dec. 539: Chinese Policy in Thibet. **1889.** Jan. 43: A Mission to Thibet in the last Century. Mar. 350: Easter Island and its First Apostle. **1892.** Sept. 83. Oct. 249

Gibson, Rev. *T. E.* A Loyal Catholic Cavalier. **1878.** Oct. 164. Nov. 273. Dec. 412. **1879.** Jan. 59: Forfeited Estates in Lancashire (Butlers of Rawcliffe). **1880.** Oct. 172

Gilbert, *A. R.* The Member for Fairdale. **1904.** July—Dec.

Gilbert, *John W.* A Unique Catholic Exhibition. **1904.** July. 16: The Catholic Guardians' Conference. Aug. 147. **1905.** Aug. 176: The Catholic Boys' Brigade. **1904.** Oct. 404

Gilbertson, *Edith.* ("Gilberte Turner"). Robert de Nobili. **1907.** Feb. 177: A Vision of Tyburn. Oct. 379: Some other Christmases. Dec. 613

Giles, Rev. *Chicheley.* How to stop the "Leakage." **1895.** May. 106. **1896.** July. 323. Dec. 519

Gleeson, *Delia.* Two Boycotted Maids. **1903.** June. 586: These Last Dark Days. **1904.** June. 630: The Decade of an East End Settlement. Dec. 598

Goldie, *Charles.* English Art in 1891. **1891.** June. 169: English Art in 1893. **1893.** June. 182

Goldie, S.J., *Francis.* The Prisoner of the Vatican. **1874.** July. 304: Rome at the Jubilee of 1600. Aug. 385: The Birthplace of Cardinal Bellarmine. Sep. 37: Xavier de Mérode. Oct. 224: Her Majesty's Indian Vassals. **1875.** Mar. 314: Chronicles of Catholic Missions (Corea). June. 205. Nov. 281: A Page from the History of the Reign of Terror. May. 90: The Ruthenian Church. Sept. 38. **1876.** May. 50: Edmund Arrowsmith. June. 221: A Bygone Oxford. **1880.** Sept. 27: A Christmas Tour in Northern France. **1884.** May. 88: Experiences of a Chaplain on an Indian Trooper. Sept. 43: Art in London. **1887.** June. 171. July. 383: On the Footsteps of St. Alphonsus Rodriguez. **1888.** Nov. 364. Dec. 539: Pietas Mariana Gallica. **1891.** April. 502: The Society of Jesus in England (1540-81). Sept. 39: Lessons from German Catholics. **1892.** May. 81: The Sister of a Saint. **1894.** Mar. 373: Our Sailors and their Helpers. April. 535

Goldie, *George.* La Tour St. Joseph. **1875.** April. 448: A Visit to Paray-le-Monial. June. 196: St. Anne d'Auray. **1878.** Oct. 187: St. Paul's, London. **1879.** Oct. 194. Nov. 345: Three Yorkshire Abbeys. **1880.** Oct. 253: The Tomb of St. Martin at Tours. Nov. 331: Roman and Mediæval York. **1881.** Mar. 312: St. Malo. Oct. 203: Catholic Art at South Kensington. **1882.** May. 91: The French Republic under Dynamite. **1883.** Jan. 55: The Rock of Cashel. Nov. 384

Goodier, S.J., *Alban.* The Society of Jesus and Education. **1906.** Nov. 457. Dec. 585. **1907.** Jan. 8. Feb. 136. April. 391. Sept. 270

Gordon, *F.* A Russian of the last Generation. **1872.** May-June. 459

Grant, S.J., *Ignatius.* "Cameos." **1886.** Feb. 239. April. 535. Aug. 557. Nov. 403: From Oxford to Douay. **1887.** Oct. 203: Is Leprosy Curable? **1889.** Oct. 174: Dr. Leibermann of Mainz. **1890.** Oct. 186: Antony Watteau. **1891.** Nov. 378

Gray, Rev. *John.* Sonnet for March. **1895.** Mar. 428: A History of Universal Literature. **1898.** May. 512: A Pastor and a Master. **1905.** Nov. 514

Green, *Everard.* Castrogiovanni in Sicily. **1882.** May. 46

Green, *Fanny L.* The Monastic Library. **1902.** Nov. 470

Gregory, *Basil.* Tolerance and Intolerance. **1906.** Mar. 279

Gresham, *Dora.* Marmoutier. **1908.** Nov. 510

Gretton, S.J., *John George.* The Music of the Heavens. **1895.** May. 56: Under the Tuscan Skies. **1904.** Feb. 145

Grey, *Francis W.* The Religious Aspects of Goethe's "Faust." **1888.** Sept. 80: A Village Election in New York State. **1892.** July. 326: French-Canadian Migration. **1893.** Nov. 387: New France in 1894. **1894.** Mar. 420: Education in the Province of Quebec. **1895.** May. 75. June. 165: The Legend of the Counted Footsteps. **1896.** Sept. 106: Gilbert Franklin, Curate. **1897.** Jan.—Oct.: Some Impressions of Bruges. **1903.** Feb. 198

Gribble, *F.* The Lower Life. **1897.** Feb. 221

Griffin, *Montagu.* Lace-making in Ireland. **1891.** Mar. 340

Guidez, Rev. *A.* Scenes from a Missionary Journey in South America. **1867.** July. Sept.—Dec. **1868.** Jan.—Mar. July. Sept. Nov.: The Paraguay Reductions **1870.** May. 513. 639

Guiney, *L. I.* Lionel Johnson (1867-1902). **1902.** Nov. 460

H

H., *E.* Civilization in the Fifth Century. **1864.** Oct. 293: Catholic Philosophy in the Thirteenth Century. **1865.** April. 325

H., *W.* St. Catherine. **1876.** Feb. 180: Italian Epigram on the Accession of Leo. XIII. **1878.** June. 168

Hahn-Hahn, Countess. The Windeck Family. **1865.** Dec. 630—**1866.** Aug.

Hallé, *Eleanor.* Wardley Hall. **1901.** Oct. 379

Halpin, Rev. *James.* The Gothenburg Licensing System. **1891.** Sept. 60: Local Option. **1892.** Feb. 233: The Licensing System and the Manchester Conference. **1893.** Feb. 153: The Temperance Question and the Present Parliament. Oct. 161

Hamilton, O.S.B., *Adam.* Buckfast Abbey. **1883.** Nov. 419. Dec. 561

Hamilton, *C. J.* Legend of St. Bernard of Menthon. **1902.** May. 479

Hannath, *Edward.* Practical *versus* Pure Reason. **1904.** Mar. 290

Harding, *E.* A Remembrance. **1873.** July-Aug. 66: Parted. Sept.-Oct. 246: A Poet's Dreams. Nov.-Dec. 350

Harper, S.J., *Thomas.* A Criticism of Newman's "Grammar of Assent." **1870.** Mar. May—Aug. Oct.—Dec.: Schools of Charles the Great. **1877.** Oct. 164: The Encyclical of 1879. **1879.** Nov. 356: A Worthy Son of a Scotch Soil. **1882.** Dec. 495: The Russian Church and Unionist Hopes. **1883.** Jan. 115: The Encyclical of 1885. **1886.** Jan. 22: Art: A Fragment. **1894.** Oct. 218. Dec. 571

Harrison, *Alfred Allen.* A Pilgrimage to Lourdes in a Pair Oar. **1886.** Aug. 517

Harrod, *Henry D.* Homes of the Poor. **1883.** Sept. 59: Dwellings of the Poor. **1884.** Mar. 344

Harting, *Etheldreda.* Idealism in Industry. **1904.** June. 636

Hathaway, S.J., *Frederic* ("φ."). De Profundis. **1866.** Mar. 291, 301. Apr. 403: The Prisoner's Cry for Justice. May. 505: Audi Alteram Partem. Aug. 144: Victims of Doubt. Nov. 441: Irish Birds' Nests. Dec. 551: Catholic Questions for the New Session. **1867.** Feb. 161: "Pertransiit Benefaciendo." Mar. 193: The *Month* on Proselytism in Ireland. Mar. 285: Christian Charity in the Campaign of 1866. Apr. 358: Portugal under Don Miguel. May. 451: Jewish and Catholic Poor. June. 481: Prospects of Catholic Charity. July. 1: Forebodings and Hopes. Oct. 336: On the Proceedings of the Westminster Magistrates. **1868.** Jan. 28

Hawker, *Morwenna P.* On the Death of John Howard Payne. **1884.** May. 51: Lines to an Oak-Tree. Dec. 506: The Requiem of the Deep. **1885.** Feb. 203: Song of the Sailors of Havre. Nov. 361: In Far Cornwall. **1886.** June. 246: A Devonshire Penitent. Nov. 397: The Chapel in the Sands. **1887.** July. 378

Hawkins, *Teresa* ("Melita"). Dante at Drury Lane. **1903.** July. 64

Hayden, S.J., *Patrick J.* The Island of Gozo. **1887.** April. 538

Hayden, S.J. *William.* A Weak Point in Herbert Spencer's Sociology. **1884.** June. 177: The Land Question. **1887.** Sept. 82. **1888.** Feb. 188

Healy, *A. M.* The Streamlet's Song. **1883.** Jan. 53

Henderson, *Arthur H.* A Mountain Reconciliation. **1902.** Sept. 300: For One Day Only. **1904.** Jan. 67

Herbert of Lea, Lady. Messina and Catania. **1866.** Nov. 454: Syracuse and Ætna. Dec. 570: Arab Christian Villages in Algeria. **1876.** Nov. 297: A Saint in Algeria. **1877.** Feb. 225. Mar. 286: Rome, the Capital of Italy. **1882.** Jan. 17: Madagascar. **1883.** Jan. 5: Don Bosco. **1884.** Jan. 44: A Modern Queen. **1885.** Sept. 28: The Ven. Joseph Benedict Cottolengo. **1886.** Mar. 339: Cardinal Waldimir Czacki. **1888.** Oct. 164: The late Marquise de Salvo. **1893.** June. 228: The Life of a Siberian Priest. Dec. 491: Persecution of Catholics in Poland by Russian Government. **1894.** Feb. 166: Persecution of the Uniats in Russian Poland. **1895.** Sept. 13

Hervé, *Anna.* History of the Pilgrimage of St. Anne d'Auray. **1888.** May. 88. June. 250

Heywood, *J. C.* Modern Witchcraft and Modern Science. **1894.** May. 34

Hickey, *Emily.* Lois. **1906.** July—**1907.** June

Hirst, Rev. *Joseph.* Our Lady and the Unicorn. **1887.** Aug. 514: Thoughts on Government by Women in the Past. Dec. 526: On the Origin of Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament. **1890.** Jan. 86: Why do we Study Classics? **1891.** June. 177: An Historical Argument for Indulgences. **1892.** July. 347

Hitchcock, Rev. *George* ("M.N."). A Pilgrim of Eternity. **1906.** April. July. Oct. **1907.** Feb. April. July. Oct. **1908.** Jan. Feb.

Hoare, *Teresa.* An Accomplished Fact. **1903.** Sept. 278

Hoey, Mrs. *Cashel.* A Tale of the Terror. **1882.** Jan.—Oct.

Hogan, S.J., *Edmund.* Physical Characteristics of the Irish People. **1887.** Mar. 324: Irish Worthies of the XVI Century. **1890.** Mar.—May. July—Sept. Nov. Dec. **1891.** Jan.—April. June. July. Sept.—Nov. **1892.** Jan. **1893.** April. June.—Oct.

Hogan, Rev. *J. F.* The Hungarian Struggle of Independence. **1886.** Feb. 180

Hone, *Nathaniel.* The Hallowing of Cramp Rings. **1893.** Sept. 99: Documents of the Apostolic Chancery. **1894.** June. 188: Origin and Development of the Vatican Library. **1895.** July. 404

Hope, *Constance.* Marienglöckchen. **1896.** Sept. 91: Vara di Jesé. **1897.** Jan. 30: Donum Dei, a Reverie. **1898.** Dec. 608: Shakespeare and the Song of a Lark. **1899.** July. 34: A Rose from Shakespeare's Garden. Dec. 573: Alma; a Study from Spenser. **1900.** Oct. 384: The Archangel Gabriel. **1901.** June. 598: Epipsychidion. **1902.** Feb. 188. Mar. 280. April. 419: St. Werstan of Malvern. **1906.** Sept. 256

Hornsby, Rev. *William.* A Public Work in China. **1896.** Nov. 350

Hornyold, S.J., *Vincent.* Marriage Dispensations. **1881.** Aug. 522: "Mass Traffic." Nov. 388

Howley, Rev. *R.* Fisheries and Fishermen of Newfoundland. **1887.** Dec. 489: French Aggression in Newfoundland. **1888.** Oct. 210: In Acadia. **1894.** Sept. 67

Howley, *J. F. Whittington.* Wood-Cuts and Photo-Engravings. **1890.** Feb. 191: The Phenomena of Hypnosis. Aug. 478. Oct. 194: Polish and Lithuanian Immigrants. **1903.** Nov. 474: Jewish Immigrants. Dec. 593

Hughes, *H. G.* On Pilgrimage. **1904.** Dec. 584

Hughes, S.J., *Thomas.* A Railroad Centre and the Kansas Valley. **1890.** June. 167: The Missouri Valley to Omaha. Dec. 503: A Western City and its Associations. **1892.** April. 559

Hull, S.J., *Ernest Reginald.* An Anglican Theory of the Church. **1894.** Aug. 498. Sept. 129: The Problem of Genius. **1896.** Dec. 494

Humphrey, S.J., *William.* Necessity and Place of Sacrifice in Religion. **1882.** Oct. 218. Nov. 400: Place of the Sacraments in Religion. **1883.** July. 367. Aug. 526: Christian Marriage. Oct. 254. **1886.** Sept. 81: The Beatific Vision of God. **1884.** Feb. 207: The Created Holiness of Jesus Christ. Nov. 381: The Indwelling of the Holy Ghost. **1885.** May. 212: The Priesthood and the Sacred Ministry. **1886.** Dec. 508: Extreme Unction. **1887.** Aug. 528: The Sacrament of Soldiers. Oct. 185: The Sacrament of Mercy. **1888.** Jan. 64. Feb. 232: The Sacrament of Sacraments. May. 74. June. 235: The Sacrament of Incorporation. **1889.** May. 74: The Human Knowledge Possessed by Jesus Christ. Oct. 215: Belief in the Doctrine of the Incarnation. **1890.** Feb. 224: "Outside the Church." **1891.** Oct. 236. Nov. 344: The Vicar of Christ. **1892.** April. 501. May. 46. June. 215. Dec. 593: Human Responsibility. **1893.** Feb. 229: Conscience. April. 501: Law and Custom. Sept. 82: Force and Meaning of a Law. **1894.** Jan. 101: Dispensations and Privileges. Mar. 387: Justice and Right. April.

559: Recollections of Scottish Episcopalianism. **1895.** Aug. 558. Sept. 47. Oct. 229. Nov. 395. Dec. 543: Byzantinism. **1896.** May. 18: The Modern Goth. May. 100. July. 358: Roman Congregations. **1897.** Dec. **1898.** Jan.—April

Humphrys, Rev. *David.* The Religious Mission of the Irish Race. **1884.** Dec. 536

Hunter, S.J., *Sylvester J.* ("θ"). Records considered as a Source of English History. **1865.** Aug. 173: Grove on Continuity. **1866.** Dec. 635: The Roman Cardinals. **1868.** June. 579. Papal Elections. July. 60

Hunter-Blair, O.S.B., *Oswald.* A Scotch Canon in France. **1890.** Jan. 73: Catholics at the National Universities. **1906.** Mar. 233

J

J., *J.* A Sacrifice. **1886.** Apr. 505

Jackson, *F.* A Forgotten Book. **1899.** Jan. 39

Jackson, *John.* Civil List Pensions. **1894.** May. 81: South Kensington Museum. Nov. 327

Jackson, *L. M.* Dieppe and the Dieppois. **1889.** May. 88

Jaggar, S.J., *John Berry.* The Saints and the Animal Creation. **1893.** Oct. 175

James, *M. E.* The Stone of Vortipore. **1897.** April. 409

Jarrett, *H. S.* Lord Ripon's Indian Administration. **1885.** Jan. 1

Jarvis, *J. Bradford.* The Neglect shown to De Quincey. **1906.** Nov. 478

Jeffery, *C. E.* A Winter in Teneriffe. **1892.** July. 333: Catholic Teneriffe. **1895.** Oct. 255. **1896.** Jan. 96: Vila Flor de Chasna. **1897.** Nov. 521: Religion and the Church in Mexico. **1898.** Sept. 251

Johnson, *Lionel.* The Gordon Riots. **1893.** May. 60

Johnstone, *Laurence.* Iona. **1888.** Jan. 85

Jones, S.J., *Daniel* ("Σ"). Chapters on Casuistry. **1868.** Jan. 75

Jones, S.J., *James.* The Creed of St. Athanasius. **1872.** Mar.-April. 280: The Massacre of St. Bartholomew. Nov.-Dec. 414: Decision of the Holy Office on Abyssinian Orders. **1873.** Nov.-Dec. 451: On the Abyssinian Ordinations. **1874.** Feb. 229: Structure and Origin of the Athanasian Creed. Oct. 192. Nov. 328. **1875.** Mar. 257. May. 39. July. 301

Jordan, *Denham.* Wading Notes. **1895.** Aug. 491: The Woodcock's Haunt. Sept. 31: Before and after a Forest Fire. Oct. 244: Wild Pigeons. Nov. 388: In a Time of War and Snow. Dec. 496: Wild-Fowl and Wild-Fowlers. **1896.** Jan. 86: On the Snapper-Flats. Mar. 388

Joyce, S.J., *George H.* Fatalism as a Creed. **1899.** April. 396

Jullien, S.J., *M.* Alexandria and Cairo: A Missionary's Journal. **1882.** Sept. 21. Oct. 162

K

"Kappa" (κ). Folk-Lore. **1868.** April. 370

Kavanagh, *Julia.* Recollections of an Old City. **1864.** July. 25: A Glimpse of Northern Italy. Aug. 112: Rome. **1865.** Mar. 199

Keane, S.J., *Henry.* "Ex Umbris et Imaginibus." **1904.** Aug. 113

Keating, S.J., *Joseph.* An Apology for Parody. **1907.** Nov. 515: Some After-Christians. **1908.** Jan. 52: Wanted: A Readable Bible. May. 461. June. 583: A Study in Bigotry. July. 25: "Faith Found in Fleet Street." Nov. 484

Keegan, *Richard L.* Catholic Prospects in Uganda. **1893.** Aug. 475

Kegan Paul, *C.* Confessio Viatoris. **1891.** Aug. 457: Miracle. **1892.** Oct. 217. Dec. 595: Dr. Pusey. **1893.** Dec. 528. **1894.** Nov. 319: The Life and Correspondence of Dean Stanley. Mar. 305: Dante and the "Divina Commedia." May. 1: Giordano Bruno in England. Dec. 517: The Life and Letters of Dean Church. **1895.** Feb. 213: Edward A. Freeman. July. 337: Sir James FitzJames Stephen. Aug. 457: Celibacy. **1898.** May. 492: The American Language. **1899.** July. 63: The Evangelical Counsels. Dec. 584

Kellet, S.J., *Oswald.* The Real Authors of the Separation. **1907.** July. 38. Aug. 146: The Laicization of French Hospitals. **1908.** Mar. 247

Kelly, *M. T.* The Garduna. **1883.** Aug. 511: The Author of the "Stabat Mater." **1884.** May. 67: Giordano Bruno. **1892.** Aug. 527: Gerhard Groot, the Great. **1896.** Oct. 259: Paul Verlaine. **1897.** Aug. 153

Kelly, *Richard J.* The Agricultural Labourers of Ireland. **1882.** June. 209: Peasant Proprietary in Ireland. Aug. 519: Some of Ireland's Resources. **1883.** Feb. 250: A Co-operative Farm in Ireland fifty years ago. **1884.** Oct. 247: Lord Morris and Killanin. **1908.** Sept. 270

Kelly, S.J., *Thomas.* Voice Production in Song and Speech. **1893.** March. 346

Kelly, Rev. *W. J.* Recent Apparitions of the Blessed Virgin at Lyons. **1890.** Mar. 370

Kennedy, Rev. *R.* Delineators of Irish Manners. **1889.** Feb. 245

Kent, *Charles.* The Madonna di San Sisto. **1874.** Sept. 66: (*Translations*) Dies Irae. **1874.** Nov. 273: Te Deum. **1875.** Feb. 201: Cælestis Urbs Jerusalem. April. 447: Crux Fidelis. May. 359: Adoro Te Devote. June. 158: O Filii et Filiae. July. 336: Lauda Sion Salvatorem. Nov. 364: Adeste Fideles. Dec. 434: On the Accession of Leo. XIII. **1878.** April. 419: Leigh Hunt, Poet and Essayist. **1889.** Feb. 284

Kerr, Lady *Amabel.* A Mixed Marriage. **1892.** Sept.—**1893.** Mar.: One Woman's Work. **1900.** Oct.—**1901.** Dec.

Kershaw, *Frances J. M.* Putting in the Shade. **1883.** May. 62: The Fisher Wife's Story. July. 364: In Memoriam of a Sister of Charity. Sept. 96: Two-leaved Clover. Oct. 236: Five. **1884.** July. 374

King, S.J., *Edward.* A Chapter on Recent Historical Development. **1901.** Oct. 371. Dec. 598: Holy Communion in the Early Church. **1906.** July. 1

King, *Harriet E. Hamilton* ("Maria Monica"). Simon the Cyrenian. **1895.** April. 473: Hours of the Passion. July. 364: Veronica. Aug. 523: The Bridegroom's Voice. Sept. 40: Easter Eve. **1896.** Feb. 249: Night Watches. Mar. 328: Mater Desolata. April. 495: St. Peter. June. 187: A Rosebud White in Paradise. Nov. 338: Make Haste. **1897.** Jan. 28: Per Gaudia Tua. May. 485

Kingdon, S.J., *Geo. R.* ("ε") Letters on Classical Education. **1868.** Mar. 217. April. 321: Higher Education on the Continent. May. 425: Catholic Colleges and the London University. I. July. 1

Kingley, *B.* Love and Self-Love. **1887.** June. 228

Kingsford, *Anna.* A Village of Seers. **1885.** Dec. 516

Kinloch, *M. G. J.* The Sculptured Stones of Meigle. **1894.** Oct. 256: Revels and Pageants of Ancient Edinburgh. **1895.** July. 370

Klein, *L. Martial.* Animal Intelligence. **1883.** Mar. 376: The Botany of Albertus Magnus. July. 382: Health and the Healtheries. **1884.** Nov. 392: The Origin of Cultivated Plants. **1885.** Apr. 518: Christianity and Scientific Freedom. Aug. 474: Microbes. **1886.** Nov. 343

Knight, S.J., *Arthur G.* Christopher Columbus. **1876.** Oct. Nov. Dec. **1877.** Jan. Feb. Aug.: Alfred the Great. **1877.** Aug.—Nov. **1878.** Jan. April. May. June: The Jesuits in White Russia. May. 47: South Central Africa. Sept. 14: Our Librarians. Oct. 175: The King's Secret. **1879.** May. 48: Sixty Years of Progress in an American Diocese. July. 345: Days before the Commune. Aug. 502: Prisons of Paris under the Commune. Sept. 22: Distinguished Incendiaries of the Commune. Oct. 228: Apparitions and Hallucinations. **1880.** June. 210: The Education Law of M. Falloux. April. 567: The Peruvians of Other Days. July. 380: A Flaw in our Convict System. Aug. 548: Belgium and the Holy See. Sept. 103: An Archbishop of Paris. Oct. 198. Nov. 237. **1881.** Jan. 36. Mar. 378: Secret Societies of China. Mar. 402: A Forgotten System of Cryptography. **1894.** Sept. 98

Knowles, *Richard Brinsley Sheridan.* Westminster Abbey. **1883.** Oct. 166: Beethoven. Dec. 504: Glencoonoge. **1890.** Jan.—**1891.** Jan.

Knox, Rev. *Thomas F.* Thomas Goldwell, Bishop of St. Asaph. **1876.** Jan. 53. Feb. 129

Köckemann, Rev. *F.* The "Versio Itala." **1870.** Jan. 68

L

Lambert, Rev. *G.* The Three Ambrosian Sepulchres. **1874.** Mar. 274: The Cathedral and Reliquary of Orvieto. July. 340: The City of the Virgin. **1875.** Oct. 219: The Republic of San Marino. **1876.** Mar. 277

Langdale, *A.* Our Lady of Kevelaar. **1877.** Sept. 59

Lattey, S.J., *Cuthbert.* The Case of Pierre de Rudder. **1900.** Nov. 500: To Generalise or to Specialise? **1904.** Dec. 620: A Philosophy of Religion. **1906.** Jan. 17

Law, *Thomas G.* Martyrs of the Year of the Armada. **1879.** Jan. 71

Lawless, S.J., *Edward.* Spring. **1887.** April. 521: In Elsinore Churchyard. **1889.** Feb. 199

Lee, *G. Ambrose.* English Church Architecture. **1885.** Dec. 539

Lee, *Helen Edith Marsh.* The "Arcadia" in the XXth Century. **1908.** June. 599

Leggatt, *Lilian Marian.* Some Hope for French Fiction. **1908.** Feb. 163

Leigh, *John George.* The Catholic Saint of Samoa. **1900.** Feb. 163: The War in Samoa. May. 477

Lescher, *Herman.* England and the Bimetallic Standard. **1882.** Sept. 87: "Grief and Memory." **1884.** Jan. 89: The Salon of 1885. **1885.** Aug. 484

Letts, *W. M.* Dreamy Pierrot. **1908.** April. 398
Leyland, *John.* The Catholic Poets of the Elizabethan Age. **1883.** Jan. 103: Longfellow. **1884.** Jan. 73
Leyle, *Eugene.* The Irish University Problem. **1885.** Sept. 47: The Irish Queen's Colleges. **1887.** April. 504
Leys, *John K.* Going on Circuit. **1885.** Dec. 482: Photographs. **1887.** Feb. 233: The Lindsays. **1887.** Apr.—**1888.** April: The Examination System. May. 52: Two Old Doctors' Books. **1891.** Nov. 371
Liebich, *L.* Eugènie de Guérin. **1904.** Aug. 158
Lilly, *W. S.* St. Etheldreda and the Anglicans. **1874.** May. 77: The Catholic Working Men's Union in France. **1875.** Dec. 448: The Civilisation of the Nineteenth Century. **1876.** June. 165
Lindsay, *Claude.* Bi-Metallism. **1888.** July. 398
Lindsay, Lady. San Michele. **1897.** Nov. 472: St. Felix of Cantalice. **1898.** Nov. 489
Littlehales, *Henry.* Scribblings in Ancient Books. **1895.** Feb. 273
Lockhart, Rev. *William.* On the Way to Rome. **1893.** Nov. 413
Longridge, *Cecil C.* The Guilt or Innocence of Father Petre. **1886.** Nov. 378. Dec. 525. **1887.** Jan. 75
Longueville, *Thomas.* Purchas his Pilgrimage. **1892.** Mar. 399: Archbishop Laud on Apostolical Succession. **1900.** Sept. 267
Lord, *F. B.* Footprints in my Life. **1905.** Aug. 152. Sept. 261
Loughnan, S.J., *William.* Louvois and the French Army. **1881.** Feb. 191. Mar. 333. April. 465: Prince Metternich's Apprenticeship to Political Life. June. 153. July. 318. Aug. 556. Sept. 17. Oct. 153: Folk-Lore of Upper Brittany. **1882.** Feb. 254: A Modern Carmelite. Mar. 321: Heroes of Clericalism. April. 517: A Brace of Anti-Jesuit Novels. May. 49: The Hero of New Italy. July. 305: The Encyclopædia Britannica on the Jesuits. Aug. 538: Léon Gambetta. **1883.** Feb. 153: A Christian Soldier of the French Republic. Mar. 402: Louis Veuillot. May. 13: French Diplomacy under the Empire. June. 250: Gladstone and Garibaldi. July. 352: The Luther Celebration. Oct. 154: Martin Luther. Nov. 305. Dec. 457: A London Limbo. **1884.** April. 481: Reminiscences of the Second Empire. June. 248. July. 392: The Huguenots. **1892.** Sep. 70. Oct. 234: St. Bartholomew's Day. **1893.** Feb. 175
Lucas, *Edward.* On Government. **1878.** Feb. 198. April. 436. June. 150: Organisation of a Catholic Union. **1885.** April. 457: The Conversion of England. July. 305
Lucas, S.J., *Herbert.* Dr. Bain and Free Will. **1874.** July. 275: Modern Views on Mythology. **1877.** June. 187. July. 257: Climate and Time. Aug. 448: The Ethics of Belief. Sept. 43. Oct. 190. Nov. 279: Early Aryan Society. Dec. 406: Free Will and Modern Psychology. **1878.** Feb. 241. April. 490: Free Will and Modern Science. June. 243: A Study in Ethics. Oct. 236. Nov. 346: New Solutions of Homeric Problems. **1879.** Jan. 22. Mar. 382. June. 249. July. 359: King John and Pope Innocent III. April. 516: A Christian Method in Political Economy. **1884.** Jan. 108: National Prosperity and the Ownership of Land. April. 535: The Catholic Institute and Frederick Lucas. June. 214. July. 334. Aug. 509: The Gathering of the Eagles. **1891.** Feb. 256: Two French Lives of Christ. Mar. 417: The Early Fathers and the Christian Church. May. 39: The Encyclical and the Economists. July. 305: The Apology of Aristides. Aug. 509: The Seventy "Weeks" of Daniel. **1892.** Aug. 520: The New Apocrypha. **1893.** Jan. 1: The Bollandists and St. Winefride. Nov. 421: The *Contemporary Review* and the Encyclical on the Bible. **1894.** June. 153. July. 336: Fresh Light on the Early History of the Mass. **1900.** Feb. 129: Vocations. Sept. 256: Religious Art and Art Criticism. **1901.** Feb. 163: Religious Art of the Twentieth Century. Mar. 236: The Aristotelian and Christian Ideals of Art. April. 371: Fra Angelico. May. 455: The Roman and Early Gallican Liturgy. **1902.** Jan. 29: Fair Play and Freedom for Catholic Schools. **1906.** June. 580

M

M. One Aspect of Catholic Social Union. **1895.** Nov. 323
M., *B. C.* The Papal Zouaves. **1868.** April. 331
M., *P.* "Tout est dit." **1872.** May.-June. 373
M., *R. J. T.* At Thebes. **1873.** Mar.-Apr. 218
M., *S.* A Convent for the Blind. **1897.** Mar. 255
M., *T.* Flower Voices. **1870.** May. 551
M., *W. M.* The Great Earthquake at St. Thomas. **1868.** April. 379

Maas, S.J., *Antony.* St. Paul's Missions. **1893.** July. 389

M'Carthy, *D. F.* The Castle of Hunandaye. **1864.** Oct. 310: Ancient Hymns for the Feasts of Irish Saints. **1865.** Aug. 162: "Cygnus Expirans." **1872.** Mar. 204: The Hymn of St. Teresa. **1873.** Mar.-April. 235

M'Carthy, *James.* Siam. **1887.** Nov. 374

Macdermot, *Eleanor.* Titian. **1907.** Feb. 158

MacLeod, S.J., *John G.* ("μλ"). Sixtus the Fifth. **1869.** Oct. 394: The Basilica of St. Peter. Nov. 498. Dec. 566. **1870.** Feb. 197: The Great Revolution. **1877.** Jan. 86. Feb. 203. Mar. 350. April. 435: A Trial for Heresy (1620 A.D.) July. 327. Sept. 78: A Discovery in 1628. Oct. 220: European Turkey in the Time of Peace. Nov. 335: Robert Southwell, Scholar, Poet, Martyr. Dec. 439: Archbishop Cranmer. **1878.** Jan. 46: Proconsulate of Cicero. Feb. 187. April. 458: The Colony and Mission of Maryland. June. 209: The Nationalities of Austria. July. 346. Aug. 413. Sept. 46. Oct. 143: Albert Durer. Dec. 433. **1879.** Feb. 209: A Jesuit Privy Councillor. Sept. 64: Some Truths about the Popish Plot. Nov. 385: Edmund Burke. **1880.** Feb. 240: The School of Genre Painting. Mar. 359: Letters of a Great Novelist. May. 81: William Law. **1881.** Aug. 502: Siberia. Sept. 43: Three English Men of Letters. **1882.** Dec. 557: The Domestic Side of Public Life. **1883.** July. 411: French Criticisms of English Art. Sept. 97: Travel in Ancient and Modern Russia. Nov. 395: John Bull according to Max O'Rell. Dec. 554: Phases of Court and Political Life at Berlin. **1884.** May. 100: Church Bells. **1885.** May. 88: Modern English Art. June. 169. July. 331. Oct. 225: British Art in 1886. **1886.** July. 321. Aug. 528. Sept. 91: Some Curious Epitaphs. April. 520: A Saint too little known. **1894.** April. 546

M'Hale, S.J., *James.* Miraculous Statue of Mellheha. **1893.** Nov. 360

MacMahon, *Ella.* The United States Military Academy. **1884.** Oct. 206: United States Naval Academy. **1887.** Sept. 92

Macnutt, *F. A. S.* Manresa and Montserrat. **1886.** July. 375: The Crown of Castile. **1887.** Sept. 17

M'Swiney, S.J., *James* ("με"). De Rossi on the History of St. Callistus. **1863.** Jan. 1. Feb. 181. Mar. 285: Ecclesiastical Relics. **1870.** Jan. 29: The Bible and the Recent Assyrian Discoveries. **1874.** Jan. 11: Napoleon I. and his National Council. Mar. 284: Early Roman Christians. April. 459. May. 59: St. Jerome and his Correspondence. Sept. 14. Nov. 305. **1875.** Aug. 394. Sept. 26: Cretineau-Joly. Oct. 205: The Dutch War in Sumatra. Dec. 407: The Catholic Church in Poland under the Russian Government. **1876.** July. 296. Aug. 430. Sept. 61: Acts of Recent Eastern Councils. Nov. 336: An Age of Psalms. **1891.** Dec. 522: History of Clare and of the Dalcassian Clans. **1893.** Aug. 514

M'Shane, *M.* A Heroine of Charity. **1897.** June. 619

Maciver, *F. A.* Unfamiliar Paris. **1877.** Dec. 389

Magrath, *Vincent William.* The Art of Church Needlework in Anglo-Saxon England. **1903.** Jan. 62: English Church Needlework from the Conquest to the Reformation. **1904.** May. 528. June. 612

Maher, S.J., *Michael.* Modern German Philosophy. **1887.** May. 62. June. 178: A Catholic History of Philosophy. Oct. 153: Illusions. **1889.** Jan. 83: A Socialist's Dream. **1891.** Jan. 1. Feb. 173: Tatian's Diatessaron. **1892.** Nov. 345. Dec. 529: Holywell in 1894. **1895.** Feb. 153

Maitland, *F.* Ursel: a Scotch Story. **1893.** May. 98. June. 253

Maitland, *Margaret.* Boyer, Mayor of Bodmin, 1549. **1902.** May. 490: The Marquise de Créquy. **1906.** Oct. 385

Malloch, *M. M.* How the Church dealt with Slavery. **1876.** Aug. 450

Manning, *Cardinal.* The Future of the Primary Schools. **1883.** Jan. 1

Marchant, S.J., *Henry.* Weather Forecasting. **1883.** May. 64: Hypnotism. **1891.** July. 349

Marks, *Alfred.* The Case of Sir Edmund Berry Godfrey. **1907.** Jan. 36: Further Light on Titus Oates' Plot. May. 524

Marriott, *H. P. Fitzgerald.* An Ascent of Vesuvius. **1891.** Dec. 506: Amalfi and its Inhabitants. **1892.** Aug. 499: The Extinct Crater of the Bay of Naples. **1894.** July. 352

Marsh, *H.* The Chinese Problem in the Transvaal. **1905.** Dec. 577

Marshall, *F. Arthur.* The Province of Pleasure in Education. **1883.** Feb. 185: Newspapers *versus* Books. **1885.** Jan. 57: "As by Law Established." June. 222: The Spirit of Gilbert's Comedies. Oct. 254: "A Blind Worker." **1886.** Feb. 243: Recent Improvements at Rome. April. 528: Art Metal Work among the Jews. **1890.** May. 71

Marshall, Sir *James.* The River Niger and its Future. **1886.** Mar. 305: Mission Prospects on the Niger. April. 467: Missionary Crusade in Africa. **1888.** Oct. 153. Nov. 321. Dec. 498

Martindale, S.J., *Cyril C.* ("Jan de Geollac"). The Gate-God. **1904.** Dec. 577: Adonia. **1905.** Jan. 1: Yonder. June. 582: Red Magic. Aug. 113: The Net. Oct. 370: A Conversation. **1906.** Jan. 49: Religion *versus* Religions. Feb. 137: The Immovable. July. 27: The Unconquered. Aug. 141: Earthward. Oct. 351: Sundust. Dec. 571: Twilight. **1907.** Jan. 55: Notre Dame de Lourdes. Feb. 124: An Epilogue. Mar. 249: God's Orphan. June. 561. July. 1. Aug. 132: Phoenix. Nov. 469: Cælestis Urbs. Dec. 598: Puerilia I. II. **1908.** Jan. 28. Sept. 257: School Missions. May. 484: Catholics and Athleticism in Italy. July. 1: Catholics and Italian Universities. Aug. 144: The Religion of Mithra. Oct. 390. Nov. 471. Dec. 577

Maskell, *M.* St. George's Day in Munich. **1898.** April. 386

Maude, *William C.* Privileged Communications. **1883.** May. 27: The Passion Play at Brixlegg. Oct. 237: The Influence of Positive Morality on Law. **1885.** Feb. 197: When can Children Choose their Religion? **1886.** June. 181: The Connection of Law with Religion. **1888.** Mar. 368: The Mother as Guardian of her Children. July. 329: Shall we abolish the Death Penalty for Murder? **1889.** Feb. 168: May we Shoot a Burglar? April. 549: The Children's Charter. Nov. 357: Prevention of Cruelty to Children. **1890.** Mar. 389: Nullius Filius. **1891.** Jan. 63: The Law of Husband and Wife. June. 227: The New Law of Charitable Bequests. **1892.** Feb. 243: Custody of Children Act (1891). April. 484: The Welfare of the Child. **1894.** Jan. 9: Real Property. Aug. 535: Personal Property. Sept. 122: Property of Children and Married Women. Nov. 418: Marriage after Divorce. **1895.** June. 213: Copyright. July. 431: What Children may be sent to Industrial Schools? Aug. 571: The Law Relating to Patents. **1896.** Jan. 51: May Things Found be Kept? April. 541: Statutes of Limitation. July. 388: Title by Gift. Oct. 241: Devolution of Property on Owner's Death. Dec. 546: The Workmen's Compensation Act. **1897.** Sept. 293: The Poor Man's Prospects. **1899.** Oct. 374: A Note on New Poor Law. **1900.** Jan. 24

Maxwell-Scott, *M. M.* Impressions of Mexico. **1886.** Sept. 36: The Ruthwell Cross. **1897.** May. 506: Antoinette de Bourbon. **1904.** Feb. 176: From Compiégne to Rouen. **1906.** Feb. 128

Meagher, Rev. *J. R.* The Marble Christ. **1908.** Dec. 627

Mechin, S.J., *Ed.* Under Fire. **1882.** Nov. 305: Alexandria in Ruins. **1883.** May. 95

"Memor." Spanish Painting at the New Gallery. **1896.** Feb. 237

Meynell, *Wilfrid.* Beware of Me! **1876.** Jan. 70: Light and Darkness. Mar. 329

Meyrick, S.J., *Thomas* ("μ"). Grote's Plato. **1866.** Feb. 181: A Ramble in Sabinum. **1867.** Mar. 265: Maxims of Eternity. **1869.** Aug. 133: Modern Life and Asceticism. **1870.** Mar. 308: The Students of Rome in the Fourth Century. June. 719: The Caribees of the Honduras. July. 97: Unknown Works of Sir Thomas More. Sept. 295. Dec. 709

Milner, *E.* The Dicconsons of Wrightington. **1907.** June. 573

Mivart, *St. George.* A Danger from Diffidence. **1882.** March. 333: Catholic Positivism. **1883.** Feb. 170

Mockler, Rev. *R.* The Eutychian Controversy in its Relation to some Modern Disputes. **1875.** Nov. 318. **1876.** Jan. 87

Molloy, Mgr. *Gerald.* The Storing of Electrical Energy. **1882.** June. 191: The Development of Electrical Industries. **1891.** June. 191

Molyneux, *Justin.* The Kimberley Diamond Mines. **1888.** April. 540: With the Diamond Diggers. Sept. 92: Notes on South African Travel. **1889.** Nov. 396

Montague, Lord *Robert.* Pauperism in England. **1872.** May-June. 395

Montalembert, Comte de. St. Gregory VII. **1875.** July. 370. Aug. 502. Sept. 104. Oct. 235: Successors of St. Gregory VII. Nov. 379

Montgomery, *A.* My Aunt's Journal. **1883.** Sept. 107

Moore, Rev. *Alex.* A Martyrdom of the Eighteenth Century. **1878.** Dec. 450

Moran, *B.* A Jesuit Unmasked. **1903.** Jan. 40

Moran, S.J., *John A.* A Breton Penitent. **1889.** Dec. 520

More, *M.* A Glimpse of Catholic Germany. **1894.** Jan. 1

Morrell, *J. R.* Breakspere: a Tale. **1884.** Jan.—Nov.

Morris, S.J., *John.* A Parliamentary Paper of the XVII. Century. **1870.** Apr. 478 : The Martyrdom of William Harrington. **1874.** April. 411 : The Tower of London. Dec. 441 : Old York. **1875.** Oct.—Dec. **1876.** Feb. July : The Lives of SS. Callistus and Hippolytus. **1878.** Feb. 214. Mar. 321 : Dr. Jessopp's Henry Walpole. Nov. 323 : English Relics. **1882.** Jan. — May. Aug. **1883.** Feb. : The English Martyrs. **1887.** Jan. 1 : Known and Unknown English Martyrs. April. 524 : A Layman on the English Martyrs. May. 19 : The Ven. Martyr Adrian Fortescue. June. 153. July. 340 : An Incident in the History of the Stuarts. Aug. 476 : Blessed Edmund Campion at Douay. Sept. 30 : Blessed Edmund Campion and Companions, Martyrs. Dec. 457 : Dr. Lee and Corporate Reunion. **1888.** Jan. 14 : Relics of St. Thomas of Canterbury. Mar. 305 : The Stuart Exhibition. **1889.** Mar. 341 : Blessed Margaret Pole and her Sons. April. 514 : Archiepiscopal Jurisdiction. June. 153 : Blessed Campion and his "Ten Reasons." July. 372 : A Spanish Account of Henry VIII. May. 1 : The Lincoln Case. Sept. 37. **1890.** Dec. 475 : **1892.** Sept. 21 : Our Old Metropolis. **1889.** Oct. 227 : Deposed Bishops of England. Nov. 346 : A Run into Bavaria. Dec. 493. **1890.** Jan. 57 : Italy before the Railways. April. 489 : May. 27. July. 324. Aug. 512. The Tombs of the Archbishops in Canterbury Cathedral. June. 210 : Bd. Juvenal Ancina. Sept. 24 : The Lincoln Case and the Anglican Prayer Book. Dec. 475 : Relics of Blessed Thomas More. **1891.** Feb. 189 : The Pastoral of Archbishop Benson. Mar. 323 : Anglo-Roman Papers. Sept. 52 : Memoirs of Cardinal Erskine. Oct. 196 : Catholic England in Modern Times. Nov. 328. Dec. 489. **1892.** Jan. 41. Mar. 356. April. 515. May. 27 : The Cardinal Archbishop. Feb. 153 : Dancing in Churches. Dec. 492 : A Catholic House. **1893.** Mar. 362 : Audenarde. April. 465 : The Roman Breviary. July. 369 : A New Witness about Bd. Ed. Campion. Aug. 457 : Faculties for Confession. Nov. 341. **1894.** Jan. 69

Morris, *M. C. O'C.* An Attempt to Canonise John Huss. **1871.** Nov.-Dec. 425

Morton, Rev. *T. W.* A Corner of Kerry. **1897.** Mar. 260

Mulhall, *Marion.* A Week in Tunis. **1882.** Feb. 166 : A Visit to a Spanish Hermitage. April. 501 : Algiers and the Necromancers of the Kasbagh. June. 183 : A Fortnight in Egypt. Sept. 69 : From Gibraltar to Oran. Dec. 524 : The Rose of Mount Atlas. **1883.** Jan. 70 : The Temples of Girgenti. May. 37 : Shrines in Sicily. Dec. 479 : Rio de Janeiro and its Mountains. **1884.** Aug. 496 : A Ride through Paraguay. **1885.** Aug. 522 : The Highlands of San Paulo. **1887.** Jan. 58 : Laguna de los Padres. **1888.** June. 215 : Autumn Leaves in France. Dec. 528

Mulholland, *Rosa* ("A.D."). Violet's Freak. **1864.** July—Sept. : The Mystery of the Thatched House. Oct. 335 : Yet to Come. **1867.** Mar. 336 : *A Spring Song. **1871.** Mar.-April. 368 : Rain in Spring. May.-June. 388 : Failure. May-June. 436 : Memory : Artist and Author. July-Aug. 47 : Hawthorne Park. Nov.-Dec. 420 : Twilight. **1872.** Nov.-Dec. 397 : The River's Lament. Nov.-Dec. 412

Murphy, S.J., *Denis.* The Early Irish Church. **1886.** Jan. 36

Murphy, Rev. *James.* Lines on "The Unknown God." **1870.** Mar. 382

N

N. Some Irish Superstitions about Birds. **1892.** Sept. 35

Nethercott, *M.* A Mediæval Legend. **1882.** Nov. 344 : The Choice of the Flowers. **1884.** Sept. 41 : Evening. **1885.** Jan. 55

Newdigate, *B. H.* Ethics and Economics of the Poor Law. **1889.** Aug. 546

Newman, *John Henry.* Sayings of the Saints of the Desert. **1864.** Oct. 334. Nov. 450. Dec. 534. **1865.** Jan. 68. Feb. 171. Mar. 240. May. 473. July. 79. Oct. 370. **1866.** Mar. 303 : The Dream of Gerontius. **1865.** May. 415. June. 532 : Letters on Anglican Sacerdotalism. **1868.** Sept. 249. Oct. 421. **1869.** Jan. 41

Newsome, Rev. *Thomas A.* The Physiologus. **1904.** May. 522

Nicholson, *E. B.* Moritura. **1872.** May-June. 393 : Flores Gethsemane. Nov.-Dec. 453 : Sleep and Death. **1873.** Jan.-Feb. 86

Nicholson, S.J., *Charles.* A Modern Catholic Poet. **1885.** Feb. 219 : A Dramatic view of a Catholic Saint. Aug. 509 : Stanley and the Congo. Oct. 170

Nicholson, *C.* Terr'neuvas. **1903.** Aug. 144

Noble, *Daniel.* Intellectual Dangers of the Day. **1870.** July. 105

Northcote, Dr. A Lost Chapter of Church History Restored. **1865.** Mar. 241 : Pagan Inscriptions and Christian Cemeteries. **1871.** Jan.-Feb. 20 : A Ramble

among Pagan Tombstones. Mar.-Apr. 185: Mass as said in the Catacombs. May.-June. 390: The Exclusively Christian Catacombs. **1878.** Feb. 138: Early Christian Art. Mar. 273: Chronology of the Catacombs. Jan. 31: De Rossi and his Work. **1892.** Dec. 553

Nourrit, S.J., *Eugene.* Religion in Upper Egypt. **1904.** Jan 18: Christianity and Catholic Copts in Egypt. July. 51

O

O. The Greek Physiognomists. **1868.** Mar. 284. May. 470: Meditations of M. Aurelius. Nov. 429; Origen against Celsus. **1869.** Aug. 159. Oct. 377

O., *F.* Our Convict Prisons. **1866.** Oct. 379: From Cowper's Lines on his Mother's Picture. Dec. 642

Oates, *Austin G.* Belgium under Liberal Government. **1884.** Mar. 357: The Catholic Triumph in Belgium. Nov. 328: The Communal Elections in Belgium. Dec. 546: The Belgian Riots. **1886.** May. 37: Belgium under Catholic Government. Sept. 66: The Bishop of Metz. **1900.** Mar. 259: Confraternity of Our Lady of Compassion. **1901.** Jan. 39: Universal Suffrage in Belgium. **1902.** Aug. 113

O'Brien, *R. Barry.* The Irish Agrarian War. 1761-1881. **1882.** Feb. 182. Mar. 345

O'Brien, *Sophie.* Meta's Blunder. **1908.** Oct. 413. Nov. 517

O'Carroll, *Frederic Locke.* Israel Agonistes. **1895.** Mar. 427

O'Connell, *M. D.* Christmas in Central India. **1882.** Dec. 457

O'Connor, *Arthur J.* The Socialist Movement in England. **1908.** Jan. 36

O'Donnell, *F. Hugh.* The Ancient Irish Church and Irish Churchmen. **1877.** May. 34

O'Dowd, Rev. *W. B.* ("Delta"). The Testimony of Martyrdom. **1906.** Dec. 619: The Story of a Conversion. **1907.** Aug. 179

O'Ferrall, Rev. *M.* Five Years at the Golden Gate. **1872.** Jan.-Feb. 1

O'Grady, *Standish.* Through Ireland to Hades. **1889.** Jan. 76

O'Hare, S.J., *Frederick.* The Faith of Catholics always the Same. **1880.** Sept. 122

O'Meara, *Kathleen* ("Grace Ramsay"). An Afternoon at St. Lazare. **1872.** Jan.-Feb. 60: The Fête Dieu at St. Lazare. July. 17. Aug. 107

Oliver, *Pasfield.* A Jesuit Mission to Madagascar in 1613-14. **1902.** Feb. 171

Olivieri, *Agostino.* Alessandro Manzoni. **1883.** June. 228: Some Gossip about Dante. **1885.** March. 400

O'Reilly, S.J., *Edmund J.* The Pope's Temporal Power. **1871.** Sept.-Oct. 177. Nov.-Dec. 402: Queries as to Irish Education, Catholic and "Mixed". **1872.** Mar.-April. 169

O'Reilly, S.J., *Philip.* The Workings of the Irish Intermediate Education Act. **1880.** June. 193

O'Reilly, *P. J.* At Ober-Ammergau. **1890.** Sept. 1. Oct. 165. Nov. 359

Ornsby, *R.* A Hymn of Prudentius. **1873.** May-June. 377: Translation from Clement of Alexandria. May-June. 438: Saint Clement of Alexandria's Hortatory Address to the Greeks. Sept.-Oct. 231

Orsi, Count. The Blood of St. Januarius. **1887.** Oct. 161

O'Shaughnessy, *R.* The Royal Irish University. **1882.** Jan. 28

P

P. Iter Hiemale. **1868.** Mar. 259

P., *F.* A Spiritual Romance. **1874.** May. 27: La Rondinella. July. 302: Norman Song. Sept. 44: Lines from Victor Hugo. Oct. 163: Notre Dame de l' Epine. **1875.** Oct. 154: Post hoc Exilium. **1877.** Mar. 332

Pallen, *Condé Benoist.* American Manners. **1886.** Sept. 60

Papworth, *Lucy Wyatt.* Laundry Work and Legislation. **1907.** May. 468

Parkes, *Bessie Rayner.* The Legend of Limerick Bells. **1864.** Aug. 123: The Revolution at Tours. Sept. 257: A Wedding at St. Denis. Oct. 309: New Year's Eve and New Year's Day. **1865.** Jan. 95: Pen and Ink Sketch in France. May. 440: Letters from the West of Ireland. June. 557

Parkinson, S.J., *Thomas B.* Life of a Scotch Missionary Priest in the 17th Century. **1872.** May-June. 374. July.-Aug. 33: Catholic Writers on Tyrannicide. **1873.** Mar.-April. 269: The Yorkshire Branch of the Popish Plot. May-June. 383: The "Monita Secreta" of the Society of Jesus. July-Aug. 96: Sir Amias Poulet and Mary Queen of Scots. **1874.** May. 87. June. 216. July. 318: Iona. Aug. 452: Mr. Gladstone's "Expostulation" Sept. 478. **1875.** Jan. 67. Feb. 161: Ethics of Persecution. Jy. 338: Mazzini and Young Italy. Sept. 64: Public Liberties in the Middle Ages. **1876.** Feb. 217. Mar. 261: Pope Honorius. **1880.** Jan. 69

Parr, *Olive Katharine.* The Lovely Lady's Little Knight. **1908.** May. 511

Partridge, *Mildred.* Poetry for Children. **1899.** Oct. 366

Patterson, Mgr., *J. L.* The Greville Memoirs. **1875.** June. 181. July. 282: An Apologue. **1878.** May. 67: Henry James Coleridge. **1893.** June. 153

Pauli, *C. M.* (*Translations from the Spanish*). The Stone-mason. **1886.** Jan. 60: The Fisherman. March. 377: Don Gil the Sub-Chanter. May. 78: The Admiral. July. 400: The Conscript. Oct. 248: An Uncle in America. Nov. 408

Pauli, *W. B.* Recent Earthquakes in Manila. **1881.** May. 22

Payne, *Spencer.* Reuter and the Development of Telegraphy. **1882.** Dec. 549

Peacock, *Edward.* An old Church Account Book. **1892.** Oct. 261: The Dove in History, Symbolism and Romance. **1896.** April. 537: Otherwhere. **1899.** Feb.—Dec. **1900.** Sept.

Perry, S.J., *Stephen J.* The Solar Eclipse of Dec. 22nd, 1870. **1871.** Mar.-April. 272: The Approaching Transit of Venus. **1873.** Mar.-April. 219. **1874.** Nov. 291: A Voyage to Kerguelen Island. **1875.** Nov. 355. Dec. 471. **1876.** Jan. 13. Feb. 150: Celestial Photography. **1885.** Dec. 472: The Total Eclipse of the Sun, Aug. 29th, 1886. **1886.** Dec. 457

Pet, *A. Van de.* Marie Pellechet, Bibliographer. **1903.** June. 598

Petre, Lady *Catherine.* Lines on a late Ceremony at Thorndon. **1875.** Jan. 16: Lines from a Homily of St. Bernard. April. 425: Thoughts from St. Bernard. June. 146: To Our Lady on her Assumption. Aug. 429: "Sic Facientem." **1876.** Jan. 38: "Then." May. 101: "Utinam." June. 164: "Let the Dead bury their Dead." **1877.** Jan. 28: Magdalene. May. 80: "The Son of a King for me." **1882.** Mar. 368

Petre, *Maude D.* Victor Hugo. **1885.** July. 318: Carlyle on Religious Ceremonies. Nov. 314: Shades of the Prison House. **1899.** April. 381: International Congress of Women. Aug. 186: The "White-Robed Army." **1900.** Sept. 225: An Englishwoman's Love Letters. **1901.** Feb. 116: "De Profundis." **1905.** April. 383

Pfaehler, *G. J.* The Earliest Cultus of Our Lady at Rome. **1902.** Oct. 377

Plater, S.J., *Charles.* The Cult of Kipling. **1900.** Jan. 28: A Great Social Work. **1903.** Nov. 466: A Plea for Catholic Social Action. **1908.** Feb. 113: Do we neglect the Catholic Press? Mar. 229: A Dose of Calm. April. 347: Social Work in Catholic Schools. Sept. 242: Social Work after leaving School. Dec. 590

Pollen, *John Hungerford,* M.A. Fine Arts in the Dublin Exhibition. **1865.** Aug. 186: Art and Beauty. July. 42. Oct. 359: Our Street Architecture. Nov. 521: The Column of Trajan. **1867.** Feb. 153: Textile Fabrics at South Kensington. **1870.** Feb. 227: International Exhibition at South Kensington. **1871.** July-Aug. 60: A Visit to Goa. **1885.** May. 43

Pollen, S.J., *J. H.* Father Henry Garnet and the Gunpowder Plot. **1887.** Nov. 305. **1888.** May. 58. July. 382. Sept. 41: Mr. Gladstone and Blessed John Fisher. **1890.** Feb. 235: Traces of a Great Welsh Saint. **1894.** Feb. 235: Conversion of Father John Morris. Oct. 167: Converted by History. **1895.** Mar. 331: A Septuagenarian Novice. April. 500: Spurious Records of Tudor Martyrs. June. 217: Bld. Ed. Campion's Journey to England. **1897.** Sept. 243: The Rise of the Anglo-Benedictine Congregation. Dec. 581: Mary Stuart and Recent Research. **1898.** April. 342: Mary Stuart and the Opinions of her Catholic Contemporaries. June. 575: Jesuits and Benedictines at Valladolid in 1603. **1899.** Sept. 233: St. Alban's Seminary, Valladolid (1602-1608.) Oct. 349: A Relic of the Times of Persecution. **1900.** July. 46: The Mission of Father Nicholas de Gouda. Aug. 167: Mission of Father Edmund Hay. Sept. 241: Did Paul IV. grant Mary Stuart the English Crown? Oct. 392: Mary Queen of Scots and the Grand Papal League. **1901.** Mar. 258: A Curious and Original History of the Jesuits in England. May. 502: The Portrait of Father Robert Parsons. Aug. 113: Politics of English Catholics during Reign of Queen Elizabeth. **1902.** Jan.—April. June—Aug.: The Alleged Papal Sanction of the Anglican Liturgy. Sept. 274: The Irish Expedition of 1579. **1903.** Jan. 69: The Question of Elizabeth's Successor. May. 517: Accession of King James I. June. 572: A Learned Society for English Catholics. Nov. 487: Dr. William Gifford in 1586. **1904.** April. 348: Religious Persecution under Queen Elizabeth. Nov. 501: Bld. Ed. Campion's "Decem Rationes." **1905.** Jan. 11: Religious Terrorism under Queen Elizabeth. Mar. 271: An Error in Simpson's "Campion." June. 592: A Catholic Text Book of English History. Aug. 124: Bld. Ed. Campion's "History of Ireland." Dec. 561. **1906.** Feb. 156:

Mary Stuart and the Babington Plot. **1907.** April. 356. Sept. 240. Oct. 363: "St. Thomas Waterings." **1908.** Mar. 262: The Detection of Archibald Bower. Sept. 290: The Penal Clauses of the Emancipation Bill. Oct. 363: Tyburn. Dec. 603

Pope, S.J., *John O'Fallon.* Indulgences. **1881.** July. 394: Scholastic Theology. **1903.** April. 367

Porter, S.J., *George.* Results of Education Act (1870). **1872.** Jan.-Feb. 121. Mar.-Apr. 322: Canon Estcourt on Anglican Ordinations. **1873.** May-June. 456: Eternal Punishment. **1878.** July. 358: The Decrees of the first Plenary Council of Baltimore. **1886.** June. 153

Probyn, *May.* Dried Lavender. **1883.** June. 198: Pastorale. Aug. 556: Thermidor. An. II. Dec. 520: Is it Nothing to you? **1884.** Mar. 355: The Beloved. **1886.** Mar. 375: A Legend. Dec. 505: "Forbid them not." **1888.** July. 336: The Miracle of Mercy. **1891.** Jan. 60: Ballade. **1892.** Sept. 62: The Annunciation. **1893.** Mar. 330: A Legend of St. Elizabeth. Nov. 339

Proctor, *Richard A.* The Sun's Corona. **1870.** Jan. 56

Purbrick, S.J., *Edward Ignatius.* Harper's "Peace through the Truth." **1866.** July. 44: Catholic Colleges and the London University. II. **1868.** Oct. 390: **1869.** May. 480: The Logic of (Huxley's) "Lay Sermons." May. 409: Lecky's History of European Morals. June. 548: Modern Ethics Examined. Sept. 259

Pyne, *Evelyn.* Sunrise. **1886.** Jan. 45: Canterbury. June. 216: Rahere. Aug. 543: A Preacher of Faith. **1887.** Jan. 89

Q

Quinlan, *May F.* "Merrie England." **1903.** Nov. 493: East End Sketches. **1904.** Jan.—June. Oct.: In the Wilds of Limerick. **1905.** Nov. 462: In a Night Shelter. **1906.** April. 398: Through the Scrub. **1907.** July. 62: "On the Wallaby." Oct. 375

R

R. Suicide with Reference to the Insane. **1864.** Nov. 395: Alphonse Karr and his "Wasps." Dec. 495. **1865.** June. 545: Of Dreamers and Workers. **1864.** Dec. 551: Middle-Class Lunatic Asylums. **1865.** April. 342

Rafferty, *M. Carew.* ("Frank Pentrill"). The Christmas Rose. **1893.** Dec. 526

Ramsdale, *R. Seymour.* The Orsini Outrage (Jan. 1858). **1908.** Jan. 74

Randolph, Jnr. *Edmund.* Decorative Art. **1881.** Nov. 401: The Mud Gods. **1882.** Mar. 406: The Tale of a Puppy. Dec. 565

Randolph, *W.* The Bury Pageant. **1907.** Aug. 174: Some Gothic Revivalists. **1908.** Feb. 146

Ranken, *T. Elliot.* Sir Walter Scott and Mediæval Catholicism. **1903.** Feb. 146: Scottish Reformation and Vernacular Literature. **1904.** Mar. 266: The Rood of St. Ninian's. Mar. 294: The Novels of Miss Yonge. July. 62: The Bishop and the Beggar. **1908.** Feb. 182

Reddin, *Mary Gertrude.* To A. C. Swinburne. **1884.** Apr. 521: Quid autem amo, cum Te amo? **1885.** June. 178: The Dowry of Mary. **1886.** Oct. 215: Shadows of the Passiontide. **1888.** Mar. 325

Reeks, Rev. *Joseph W.* A Catholic Soldier. **1889.** June. 273

Renouf, *E. le Page.* Mother Mary Teresa Dubouché. **1898.** July. 36

Richards, *S. C.* The Jesuits in Canada. **1895.** June. 261: Repartees. **1899.** Jan. 82

Richebourg, *Emile.* A Miser's Hoard **1903.** July—Dec.

Rickaby, S.J., *John.* St. Augustine and Scientific Unbelief. **1876.** Oct. 195: The Reign of Mist. Nov. 281: The Explanation of Miracles by Unknown Natural Forces. **1877.** Jan. 68: Evolution and Involution. Mar. 269: The Theory of a Comparative Theology. May 1: St. Paul on Rationalism. Oct. 138: Man's Attitude to Nature. **1878.** Jan. 14: Some remarks on the Argument from Design. Apr. 404. May. 28: Some Thoughts about Thinking. July. 328: Naturalness and Spontaneity of Thought. Sept. 31: Three Causes of Scepticism. **1879.** Mar. 368. May. 38: Theophrastes and his Successors. **1880.** July. 348. Aug. 495: Creator and Creature. Nov. 386. Dec. 484. **1881.** Feb. 182. April. 536. July. 346: Reality of the Sin of Unbelief. Oct. 260: An Old and a New Analogy. Dec. 457: Browning as a Religious Teacher. **1890.** Feb. 174: History of the Renaissance Popes. Sept. 41: The "Monita Secreta" and Society of Jesus. **1893.** Jan. 51: The Berengarian Controversy and its Antecedents. April. 476. May. 24. June. 233: Christ in Modern Theology. Oct. 167. Nov. 370. Dec. 535. **1894.** Feb. 222. Mar. 406. May. 57: The Pagan

à Kempis. Aug. 517. Sept. 81. Oct. 205: Jowett's Biographical Sermons. **1900.** April. 380. June. 569. July. 30: Cambridge Patristic Texts. Nov. 475: Life of Thomas Henry Huxley. **1901.** Jan. 17: Spirit and its Struggles after a Definition. May. 484: Canon Mobberly on the Atonement. Aug. 136. Sept. 253: Olive Branches offered to Idealists. Oct. 354: A Key to the Interpretation of the Fathers. **1902.** Feb. 163: "Weak and Beggarly Elements." April. 378: Constructive Theology from Oxford. May. 449. June. 589: The Grounds of Loyalty. Aug. 153: A Symposium on the Atonement. Oct. 397: A Discussion Invited. **1904.** Jan. 39

Rickaby, S.J., *Joseph.* Protagoras and the Positivists. **1870.** Feb. 129: Comte and his Philosophy. Mar. 290. April. 385: Bibliotheca Classica. April. 508: A Plea for Plato. **1871.** May-June. 369: The Revolution in Logic. Nov.-Dec. 385: Plato's Republic. **1872.** Jan.-Feb. 25: The Unity of God in Heathendom. July-Aug. 58: The Antiochene Works of St. Chrysostom. **1873.** July-Aug. 37: Modern Academics. **1874.** Feb. 150: Sir Thomas More's "Utopia." May. 14. June. 151: Prof. Tyndall's Inaugural Address. Oct. 212: Mill's Essay on Nature. **1875.** Jan. 50: Mill on the Utility of Religion. April. 393. June. 169: Mill on Theism. Sept. 77. **1876.** Jan. 1. May. 17: The Canon of Scripture according to St. Cyril of Jerusalem. Sept. 39: Our Father Man. **1877.** Oct. 232: Catholic Doctrine of Lying and Equivocation. **1883.** March. 306: The Suppression of Poisonous Utterances. June. 200: A Talk on Government. **1886.** July. 338: Usury. Sept. 1: "Irreligio Medici." **1888.** Jan. 58: Chrysostom on Faith and Reason. Feb. 250: Casuistry. June. 185: Thoughts on the Teaching of Greek. Dec. 510: The Great Clothes Question. **1889.** Oct. 248: Clement the Eleventh. **1891.** Jan. 69. Feb. 246. Sept. 70. Dec. 542: Natural and Supernatural Morals. Aug. 540: The Ancient Roman. **1896.** June. 260: The Epistle to the Romans. **1897.** Mar. 295: The Variability of the Moral Standard. Aug. 183: Last years of Dr. Pusey. Dec. 561: Some Difficulties of Socialism. **1898.** Jan. 22: Three Socialist Fallacies. Feb. 151: The Encyclical on the Condition of the Working Classes. Apr. 368. May. 481: Socialism and Religious Orders. Mar. 284: "Helbeck of Bannisdale." July. 1: The Theology of Religious Life. Aug. 178: The Greek Doctrine of Necessity. Nov. 505: The Law and Practice of Confession. Dec. 561: Religion in Greek Literature. **1899.** Jan. 17: Dr. Pusey's Letters. Feb. 166: The Great Protestant Demonstration. Mar. 241: Phases of Theological Thought. April. 364: The Gospels in the Schoolroom. Oct. 388: A Constitutional Bishop. **1900.** Jan. 34: La Trappe in England. July. 23: In Memoriam, Richard Frederick Clarke. Oct. 337: The Encyclical on the New Century. **1901.** Jan. 1: The Church and Liberal Catholicism. April. 337: A Study of St. Ignatius. July. 1: Savages. Sept. 277: Arnold and Newman. **1902.** Jan. 17: Professor Bury's Socrates. Dec. 608: General Aspects of Pan-Anglican Congress. **1908.** Aug. 113

Rigby, S.J., *Edward A.* Heredity. **1890.** Sept. 83

Rigby, S.J., *Thomas.* The Reform of Sacred Music. **1904.** Feb. 113: Subjective Idealism. Oct. 385

Ripon, Marquis of. Hints on Mental Cultivation. **1877.** Jan. 1: On International Morality. **1879.** Feb. 157: Co-operation. July. 369

Rivington, Rev. *Luke.* Primitive and Roman. **1894.** Dec. 585: Canon Bright on the Council of Ephesus. **1896.** July. 305: Canon Bright and the Early Church. Sept. 1: Vindication of the Bull "Apostolicæ Curæ." **1898.** Feb. 113

Robertson, Rev. *John.* St. Augustine and Rationalism. **1887.** Jan. 33

Rôbin, *Ray Gallienne.* The Guernsey Lily. **1902.** May. 543: The Deserted Convent. **1906.** July. 61

Robinson, S.J., *James.* A Modern Diviner. **1891.** Oct. 190

Robinson, *Wilfrid C.* Charles V. at Yuste. **1872.** Mar. 333: A Military Chaplain. **1875.** Nov. 265: Philip II., King of Spain. **1877.** Sept. 64: Adrian VI. Nov. 350: Alexander Farnese. **1878.** July. 266: Cardinal de Frankenburg. Nov. 305: Blessed Charles the Good. **1879.** Jan. 86: Was William the Silent a Hero? Apr. 507: The Netherlands (1555-67). June. 205: Cardinal Granvelle. Aug. 472: Alva's Reign of Terror. Dec. 515: A Catholic Encyclopedist. **1880.** Aug. 574: The True Story of Don Carlos. **1881.** April. 546: Armand de Melun. Aug. 580

Rock, Rev. *Daniel.* Kissing the Ground. **1869.** April. 374

Rolfe, *Frederick William.* Chaunte Royal, **1888.** May 1. Ballad of the Queen of May. **1889.** May. 72

Rouvier, *Frederic.* Secular Education in France. **1884.** Feb. 171: Liberty of Conscience and Lay Instruction in France. May. 17
Rowe, Rev. *J. B.* Elementary Education and the Poor School Committee. **1876.** Sept. 1. Oct. 225
Russell, Dr. *Charles W.* "Romana" Robertson. **1864.** Aug. 127: Juana of Castile. **1871.** Mar.-April. 245
Russell, S.J., *Matthew.* ("μρ"). The Irish Farmer's Sunday Morning. **1866.** Dec. 628: Dorothy's Roses. **1868.** May. 511: The Sponsor of the Poor Man's Child. Sept. 168: The First Redbreast. **1869.** May. 437: Ales Diei Nuntius. Oct. 364: The Yarra Yarra Unvisited. **1874.** May-June. 425
Russell, *T. O'Neill.* The French of Canada. **1885.** Jan. 29
Ryan, *Mary.* Latin for Girls. **1906.** July. 89: Anne de Xainctonge. **1908.** April. 363
Ryder, Rev. *Charles E.* Dr. Johnson's Opinions on Religion. **1880.** Mar. 418: Ruskin on Raphael and his School. **1884.** July. 346
Ryder, Rev. *H. I. D.* On Mr. Ffoulkes' last Pamphlet. **1870.** Jan. 123: Father Gazet's "Pia Hilaria." Mar. 279

S

S., *A. J.* On the Secondary Education of Catholic Women. **1894.** May. 26
S., *B. G.* Mater Mirabilis. **1870.** Oct. 391
S., *C.* Pierre Prevost's Story. **1864.** Dec. 522: A Christmas Dream. **1865.** Jan. 89
S., *G.* Some Myths of the Middle Ages. **1864.** Oct. 362: Reformatories and Paraguay. **1865.** Feb. 157
S., *M. G.* Notes in the Reading Room of the British Museum. **1867.** Dec. 538
S., *R.* "Au Salut." **1876.** May. 63
"Salvia." Autumn of Life. **1869.** Oct. 338: "There is no Help in Them." **1870.** June. 663: Angel of Sorrow. July. 59
Sampson, *Donat.* A History of the Italian Revolution. **1900.** Mar. 225. April. 337. May. 449
Scannell, *Francis Benedict.* American Ambition. **1891.** May. 15
Scannell, Rev. *Thomas B.* Berryer. **1895.** Apr. 520
Schoedelin, *E. T.* The Curé of Steinbach. **1897.** Dec. 649
Scoles, S.J. (senr.), *Ignatius.* Morucca. **1883.** Aug. 457: Sketches of African Life in British Guiana. **1884.** Nov. 354. Dec. 491: The Legend of the Lily. **1888.** Nov. 390: Is Leprosy Curable? **1889.** Oct. 174
Scoles, S.J. (junr.), *Ignatius.* Catholics and the Pronunciation of Latin. **1907.** Sept. 285
Scoles, S.J., *James.* Mendel and Mendelism. **1908.** Oct. 371
Scott, R. E. Convent Education. **1894.** June. 217
Seaton, *R. C.* Jesuit Missions. **1891.** Apr. 469: Mount Sion. **1896.** May. 42: St. Polycarp. **1897.** Aug. 147
S., *R. C.* Mount Sion. **1896.** May. 42
Secchi, S.J., *Angelo.* On the Sun. **1868.** Aug. 163. Sept. 288: The November Meteors as observed at Rome. **1869.** Jan. 19: The Eclipse of August, 1868. Mar. 266
Segar, *M. G.* An Afternoon with Louis XI. of France. **1897.** Aug. 175
Shannon, *Francis.* The School System in Canada. **1906.** Aug. 167
Shapter, S.J., *William.* The Original of Falstaff. **1899.** June. 606
Sharowood, *T. S.* A Modern Achates. **1895.** Sept.—**1896.** Dec.
Shearer, *C. J.* A Modern St. Christopher. **1903.** Oct. 349
Shee, *G.* Irish Names and their Metamorphoses. **1881.** Nov. 327: The Irish Brogue in Fiction. **1882.** July. 363
Shepard, *Joseph Scoles.* Dickens and his Models. **1902.** April. 369: Records of an Old Parish Church. July. 58: The Sinclair Expedition to Norway. Oct. 403: Faber and Elton. **1903.** May. 458: Education in England before the Reformation. **1904.** Sept. 284: Life of St. Patrick, and his Place in History. **1905.** Aug. 129: Down the Himalayas on a Pilot Engine. **1906.** Feb. 175: A Startling Adventure in Algeria. **1907.** Nov. 494
Shield, *A.* The Historic Age of the Chevalier de St. George. **1896.** Sept. 16: In the Closing Days of Prince Charles. **1898.** Feb. 178: Mar. 271. May. 502. July. 61. Sept. 292: The Golden Rose. **1900.** March. 294: Pre-Reformation Women. **1903.** Oct. 384
Shipley, *Orby.* English Hymnology. **1894.** Feb. 201. Mar. 341: The Song of Mary, the Mother of Christ, by Lawrence Anderton, S.J. (edited by O. S.). May. 21: Einsiedeln. Nov. 358: Early English Catholic Hymnology. **1895.** July. 385. Sept. 95: Seventeenth Century Primers. **1896.** May. 66
Shortland, Canon. Tonquin, Annam, and France. **1883.** July. 329
Sibbald, *Andrew T.* Colour Blindness. **1883.** April. 483: Organic Instruments of Vision. Oct. 244: On Food. **1884.** June. 233. Dec. 556
Sidgreaves, S.J., *Walter.* The Last Scientific Voyage of H.M.S. "Fawn." **1883.** April. 457

Sillard, *P. A.* "Father Prout." **1904.** Mar. 276: The Apotheosis of Tom Moore. **1905.** June. 610: Horace Walpole. Oct. 382: George Canning. **1906.** Jan. 30: John Evelyn, The Diarist. Oct. 402: William Gifford. **1907.** Sept. 309

Slater, S.J., *Thomas.* Shelley and the "Prometheus Unbound." **1884.** Feb. 181. Mar. 383: Emerson as a Writer and Teacher. **1885.** Mar. 374: Jewish Doctrine at the time of our Lord. **1889.** Feb. 229: Anglican History. **1897.** Aug. 113: Civil Law and Conscience. **1898.** Aug. 153: Ownership and Railway Fares. **1899.** April. 391: The New Marriage Laws. **1908.** April. 337

Smet, S.J., *Pierre de* ("σμ"). Indians of the Upper Missouri. **1866.** Sept. 322: The Black-robe at an Indian Council. **1869.** Mar. 278

Smith, *John.* School Stories; School Ideals. **1905.** Nov. 488.

Smith, S.J., *Sydney F.* Rome beneath the Ground. **1869.** July. 76: On the Fourth Eclogue of Virgil. **1870.** Jan. 40: St. Ignatius and St. Polycarp. **1886.** Mar. 319: The Anglican Church Congress. **1887.** Nov. 352: Biblical Account of the Flood. **1888.** March. 335: Alleged Antiquity of Anglicanism. April. 457. May. 18. July. 352. Aug. 499: The Prosecution of the Bishop of Lincoln. **1889.** April. 457: Huxley on the Resurrection. June. 195: Littledale as a Canonist. Aug. 498: Gladstone on the Reformation Settlement. Dec. 457: The Working of Infallibility. **1890.** March. 338: The Origin of Human Reason. May. 1: On the Nature of Faith. Aug. 491: The Christian Doctrine of God. **1891.** Jan. 44. Feb. 214: Our Lord's Pasch on Holy Thursday. Mar. 358: Mr. Calderon and St. Elizabeth. July. 321: Lawrence Oliphant. Aug. 488: Was St. Aidan an Anglican? **1892.** Feb. 188: The Spanish Inquisition. Mar. 375: Anglicans on Church Authority. Aug. 457: The Grindelwald Conference. Oct. 174: How the Church of England Washed her Face. **1893.** Jan. 33: The Great Schism of the West. May. 77. June. 194: Rome's Witness against Anglican Orders. July. 367: Primitive Saints and the See of Rome. Aug. 508: "Reunion" at the Birmingham Church Congress. Nov. 397: Ellen Golding, "the Rescued Nun." **1894.** Feb. 299: Early Anglican Divines on Episcopacy. April. 485: Primitive Church and the See of Peter. June. 197: Anglican Prelates on Marriage Dispensations. July. 322: Can there be Heresy and Schism in the Church? Sept. 1: M. Dalbus on Anglican Orders. Oct. 184. Nov. 380. Dec. 543: The Doctrine of Intention. Nov. 411: Dr. Littledale's Theory of the Disappearance of the Papacy. **1895.** March. 305: Leo. XIII.'s Letter to the English People. May. 1: The Indulgence of the Duchess Bona. June. 174: The Convocation of 1532 and the Petition against Annates. Aug. 473: Two Recent Addresses on Reunion. Oct. 153: Bishop Perowne on the Deification of the Pope. **1896.** Jan. 1: The Life of Cardinal Manning. Feb. 153. Mar. 395: Canon Bright and Father Rivington. June. 191. Aug. 588. Nov. 438: The Hungarian Confession. July. 333. Aug. 511: The Encyclical "Satis Cognitum." Aug. 457: The Condemnation of Anglican Orders. Oct. 153. Nov. 305: The Reply of the Anglican Archbishops. **1897.** April. 337: The Landing of St. Augustine. May. 449: Our English Catholic Bible. June. 573. July. 43: The Lambeth Encyclical. Sept. 256: Thirteenth Centenary of St. Augustine's Landing. Oct. 337: Archconfraternity of Prayer for the Conversion of England. Nov. 449: Life of Cardinal Wiseman. **1898.** Jan. 1: Anglican Criticisms on the "Vindication." Mar. 225: The Anglican Archbishops and the "Vindication." April. 337: Adoration of the Cross. June. 623: Anglican Bishops and Mediæval Marriage Laws. Aug. 113: The Nottingham Conference. Oct. 337: Luther and Tetzel. Dec. 588: The Jesuits and the Dreyfus Case. **1899.** Feb. 113. Mar. 319: The Irish Catholic University Question. Mar. 225: Mr. Conybeare again. April. 405: Dr. Rivington on the Council of Ephesus. May. 469: Are they Lawless? May. 514: Scientific Research and Church Authority. June. 577: Dr. Rivington on the Council of Chalcedon. July. 1: The Decision on Incense and Lights. Sept. 225: A Charge of Slave-holding against Jesuit Missionaries. Sept. 292: The Stockport Conference. Oct. 337: Nineteenth Century Catholicism. Oct. 406: The London Church Congress. Nov. 449: Jesuit Obedience. Dec. 620: The Twentieth Century. **1900.** Jan. 1: Dr. Mivart's Recent Articles. Feb. 113: Answer to a Letter from Mr. J. Hocking. Feb. 207: Mr. A. P. de Lisle and the Conversion of England. Mar. 277: A Strange Catholic. May. 500: Good Shepherd Convents and

their Accusers. June. 608 : The French Government and Catholic Schools. Dec. 605 : The Round Table Conference. **1901.** Jan. 7 : Mr. Puller and Dr. Rivington. Jan. 47 : The Cardinal's Letter and Memorial Services. Mar. 225 : Lord Halifax on the Joint Pastoral. June. 616 : The Newcastle Conference. Oct. 394 : The Suppression of the Society of Jesus. **1902.** Feb.—Dec. **1903.** Jan. —Aug. : The Religious Side of Mr. Gladstone's Life. Nov. 449 : M. Henri Joly on the Nancy Nuns. Dec. 617 : The Bula de la Cruzada. **1904.** Feb. 131. Mar. 225 : The Encyclical on St. Gregory. May. 502 : Mr. Sidney Webb on London Education. June. 584 : "The Veil of the Temple." Aug. 167. Sept. 225 : The Athanasian Creed. Oct. 366 : Do We Believe ? Nov. 449 : The Nature of Inspiration. **1905.** Jan. 47 : An International Catholic News-Agency. Feb. 175 : The Welsh Revival. May. 449 : The Problem of Evil. July. 1. Sept. 225 : An Experiment in Corporate Re-union. Oct. 337 : Nov. 498. Dec. 582 : Mr. Mallock on the Re-construction of Belief. **1906.** Mar. 287 : The Coming Education Bill. April. 337 : Mr. Birrell's Education Bill. May. 449. June. 561 : The Report of the Ritual Commission. Aug. 113 : The Present State of the Education Bill. Sept. 225 : A Further Danger for our Schools. Dec. 601 : The French Persecution. **1907.** Feb. 113 : M. Briand's Real Sentiments. Mar. 291 : Mr. R. F. Campbell and the New Theology. May. 449 : The Child and Religion. July. 89 : Mr. McKenna's Anti-Conscience Clauses. Aug. 188 : The Revision of the Vulgate. Sept. 225. Dec. 561 : The Encyclical "Pascendi Gregis." Nov. 449 : The Coming Eucharistic Congress. **1908.** Mar. 225 : The Eucharistic Congress. Oct. 337 : What is Modernism ? Mar. 284 : The Educational Situation Reviewed. May. 498 : Indulgences. June. 561. July. 50 : Reunion Prospects at Pan-Anglican Congress. Aug. 123 : The Jubilee of Pius X. Sept. 225 : The Moral Education Congress. Nov. 449 : What sort of Neutrality ? Dec. 561

Smythe, *R.* *Humour of the Primary School. **1897.** June. 615 : The Plague of the Text Book. **1905.** Jan. 27 : Reality in Teaching. **1906.** May. 520 : Religious Instruction in Schools. **1907.** Jan. 24. Mar. 240

Sparrow, *T.* Olympias. **1889.** Jan.—May

Splaine, S.J., *James F.* Four days in Tripoli. **1882.** Jan. 91 : Primary Education. **1884.** Dec. 457 : To Iceland and Back. **1885.** Dec. 489 : Free Education. **1886.** Jan. 1 : Arnold's Report on Continental Education. Oct. 185. Nov. 328. Dec. 549

Spring, *Herbert* ("Vin Vincent"). Mère Gilette. **1892.** May—Aug. : By the Grey Sea. **1898.** Jan.—Oct.

Squirrell, Rev. *H. S.* A Country Mission. **1905.** Dec. 632 : Gathered by the Way. **1907.** Sept. 297

Staniforth, *Edith.* Bicé ; A Story of Florence. **1887.** Jan. 100. Feb. 260 : Tiphaine la Fée. **1888.** July.—Oct.

Starr, *Eliza Allen.* Puritan New England and her Catholic Flowers. **1884.** Sept. 60

Steele, *Francesca* ("Darley Dale"). The Poems of William Nassington. **1905.** Feb. 142 : The Chester Plays. **1906.** Mar. 266

Steggall, *Robert.* The Ruin'd Shrine. **1884.** Feb. 202 : The Purification of Earthly Love. June. 186 : Thinking. Aug. 502 : A Mother's Prayer. **1885.** Mar. 361 : Dante at the Convent of Santa Croce. Aug. 521 : Philip Howard, Earl of Arundel. **1887.** June. 201 : Beati qui Persecutionem Patiuntur. Dec. 471 : The Pilgrimage. **1888.** April. 522 : Cranmer. June. 222 : To a Thrush in January. **1889.** Feb. 166 : Lady Jane Grey. Mar. 380 : Father Damien. Aug. 170 : Love Divine. **1890.** Mar. 336 : Dum Pendebat Filius. April. 505

Steuart, S.J., *Robert H. J.* Letter-writing and a Modern Writer. **1900.** Sept. 272 : Rome and "Lavengro." **1903.** Dec. 578 : Literature in the Magazines. **1904.** May. 466 : The Higher Pantheism. **1907.** June. 600 : Faith in Being. Sept. 300

Stevenson, S.J., *Joseph.* Anne of Denmark. **1879.** Feb. 256 : Mary Stuart and Claude Nau. Mar.—Aug. : The Spanish Match. Sept. 79. Dec. 479 : Adventures of Twelve Catholic Students. Dec. 535. **1880.** Jan. 44. Mar. 392. July. 395 : Wyclif and the Lollards. **1882.** Jan. 43. Feb. 213. Apr. 484. May. 31. June. 225 : Henry VIII., Anne Boleyn, etc. July—Nov. **1883.** Jan. Feb. Apr.—Aug. : The Duke of Perth and Bossuet. **1884.** Feb. 194 : John Wyclif, his Life and Teaching. Aug.—Dec. : Thomas Cranmer. **1892.** May. 65. June. 195 : Perkin Warbeck. Aug. 508 : Ecclesiastical Policy of Elizabeth. **1893.** Sept. 24

Stewart, Prof. *J.* Story of the Oresteia. **1870.** Aug. 238

Stockley, *W. F. P.* The Fear of Rome. **1902.** Mar. 245

Strappini, S.J., *Walter D.* What were the Days of Genesis? **1881.** Jan. 22: The Doctrine of Purgatory. June. 248: Flowers and Insects. **1882.** Nov. 369: Botanical Transgressors. **1883.** June. 176: Imaginative Botany. Dec. 494: The Religious Opinions of General Gordon. **1884.** May. 29: The Sacraments. **1885.** Nov. 340: The Sagacity of Plants. **1886.** June. 217: The Dragon. A Reality or a Myth? Oct. 239: Triumphant Democracy. **1887.** Feb. 250: Out of the Beaten Track. May. 55. June. 240: Telepathy. Dec. 506: The Labour Gazette. **1893.** July. 323: English Guilds in the Middle Ages. Dec. 478: The Blue Book on Education. **1895.** Oct. 205: The Latest Blue Book on Education. **1903.** Dec. 572

Strassmaier, S.J., *J. N.* On the Assyrian and Babylonian Gods. **1879.** June. 363. Aug. 558. Dec. 550: Secret Societies of China. **1881.** Mar. 402: Cuneiform Inscriptions recently discovered in Upper Egypt. **1892.** Aug. 490

Streeter, *Ada.* The Blessed Joseph Hermann. **1894.** Jan. 92: On some Methods of Dealing with the Unemployed. Feb. 153: Foreign Labour Colonies. April. 502: The East End. **1895.** Feb. 202: Ethics of Modern Art. **1898.** Nov. 491: The Art of Edward Burne-Jones. **1899.** Jan. 25: Rembrandt and the Dutch School. Mar. 287: Reflections on the Picture Galleries. June. 590: International Congress of Women. Aug. 186: William Morris and Pre-Raphaelism. Dec. 595: Catholic Art. **1900.** July. 13

Stuart, *Norman.* Incident in the Irish Rising of 1798. **1882.** May. 66: Lost; a London Mystery. **1888.** May. 101: A Pyrenean Shrine. **1890.** Oct. 207

Stone, *J. M.* Atheism under Elizabeth and James I. **1894.** June. 174: Mr. Froude's Oxford Lectures. **1895.** Jan. 81: Aspects of the Renaissance; Transition. **1896.** April. 473: Savonarola. June. 207: Erasmus. Aug. 546. Sept. 98: Rise of Protestantism in Germany. Oct. 200: Painting and Literature. Dec. 502: The Catholic Revival. **1897.** Jan. 65: A Waterloo Campaigner and his Pupils. Feb. 154: Personal Character of Mary Tudor. **1899.** Aug. 128: Foxe's Book of Errors. **1900.** April. 352: The German Witches and their Apostle. **1902.** July. 40: A Disowned Queen and her Rivals. **1904.** Sept. 243: "The Young Person" and her Books. **1906.** July. 83

Sullivan, *Margaret F.* The Origin of Drama. **1884.** April. 554

Sutcliffe, S.J., *E.* Anagrams. **1906.** Ju. 601

Sutton, S.J., *William A.* Prof. Tyndall at Birmingham. **1877.** Dec. 421: Solution of Continuity. **1878.** Mar. 288: Instinct and Mind. July. 280. Aug. 391: A Reply to Romanes' "Animal Intelligence." **1879.** Jan. 1: Pleasures and Profits of Study. **1882.** Sept. 79. Oct. 242

Swainson, O.S.M., *E. G.* The Seven Servite Saints. **1888.** May. 4

Sweetman, *Walter.* The Decline of Darwinism. **1905.** May. 497

Sykes, S.J., *Edmund.* Agricultural Associations in Dutch Brabant. **1908.** Nov. 498

Sykes, S.J., *Richard.* Future Prospects of Cape Colony. **1900.** Aug. 177

Symonds, *E. M.* An Eighteenth Century Convert. **1901.** Feb. 139. Mar. 247

T

T. Silvio Pellico's "Dio Amore." **1897.** July. 63

Tarleton, S.J., *Gerald.* Probabilism. **1883.** May. 43

Taylor, *Sedley.* A Modern French Hero. **1895.** Feb. 223

Teebay, Rev. *Charles.* Annecy and St. Francis of Sales. **1872.** Sept. 201

Teeling, *Bartle.* Arrested by Her Majesty's Guard of Honour. **1895.** Aug. 525: Oh! ye Châteaux of Savoy. Dec. 524: An Irish Lady Pirate. **1906.** Feb. 170

Teeling, *Charles George.* Egypt in 1840. **1882.** Oct. 205

Teeling, *George.* In Memoriam L.M. **1890.** Feb. 211

Teeling, *T. L. L.* Chicot the Second. **1885.** April. 538: Le Garaye and its Memories. **1888.** Dec. 559: A Child of Grace. **1889.** April. 529: A Pyrenean Village. **1891.** Oct. 210: La Certosa di Pesio. **1893.** Dec. 569: The House of Savoy. **1898.** Nov. 513: A Sixteenth Century Surgeon. **1903.** Mar. 278: Faith Found in Guernsey. **1905.** Sept. 273

Terrell, *Honor.* An Orange Lily. **1904.** Dec. 611

"**Theophilus.**" To the Author of "She." **1888.** Sept. 60

Thébaud, Rev. *A.* Native Tribes and Catholic Missions of North America. **1877.** June. Sept. **1878.** Aug. **1879.** Mar. June. Aug. Nov. **1880.** April. Aug. **1881.** Jan. July. Nov.

Thompson, *Alice* ("A. C. G. Thornton"). The Poet to Nature. **1872.** July-Aug. 113: Sœur Monique. Sept.-Oct. 265: A Study: in Three Monologues. **1873.** Jan.-Feb. 30: To a Child's Guardian Angel. Mar.-April. 189

Thompson, *E. H.* Ad Viatorem. **1887.** Aug. 497

Thompson, *John.* Cardinal Allen. **1878.** July. 369

Thurston, S.J., *Herbert.* Teutonic English and its Debasers. **1878.** Mar. 358. July. 301: Mass in Mediæval England. **1880.** June. 243: An Old Established Periodical. **1882.** Feb. 153: The Religion of Shakespeare. May. 1: A Curious Literary Imposture. **1885.** May. 1: The Tomb of St. Abercius. **1890.** May. 38: The Story of St. Abercius. July. 339: The Work of the Bollandists and its latest Developments. **1891.** June. 20: English Tourists in Italy (1591). Nov. 355: English Feast of Our Lady's Conception. Dec. 457: St. George. **1892.** April. 457: The History of the True Cross. May. 88: "Walled-up Alive." June. 172: The Pallium. July. 305: Letter of our Saviour to Abgar. Sept. 39: A New Experiment in English Dictionaries. Nov. 369: Roma la Santa. **1893.** Oct. 189: Mr. Rider Haggard and the Immuring of Nuns. **1894.** Jan. 14. April. 574: Another Mexican Mare's Nest. Mar. 323: An Unknown Poem by Father Southwell, the Martyr. Oct. 230: "The Christian Directory." Dec. 457: Father Gallwey's "Watches of the Passion." **1895.** Jan. 66: Father Southwell, The Euphuist and Poet. Feb. 231. Mar. 383: Lent. April. 553: Dean Farrar on the Observance of Good Friday. May. 86: An Apologist of a Married Clergy. June. 243: Two Modern Dominicanesses. Oct. 183: *The Nineteenth Century* and the Miracles at Lourdes. Nov. 374: Philip, Earl of Arundel. **1896.** Jan. 32: The Quarant' Ore. Feb. 180: Palms. Mar. 372: The Exultet and the Paschal Candle. April. 502: The Venezuelan Boundary Question. June. 153. Aug. 525: Unrubrical Altars. July. 367: Dutch Claims in Guiana. July. 396: Cats in Catholic Ritual. Aug. 487: The Mass Book of St. Gregory the Great. Sept. 57: Rubrical Changes in the Cultus of the Eucharist. Oct. 230: Prayers for the Dead. Nov. 368: A Mediæval Mortuary Card. Dec. 473: A New Light on Continuity. **1897.** Jan. 1: Antependia in Mediæval Churches. Mar. 265: Weeds from the Pope's Garden. Feb. 113: Two Centuries of 'Verts. April. 371. May. 498. June. 600. July. 27: Our Lady's Fasts. May. 475. Genuflexion. Oct. 391: Broucolaccas; a Study in Mediæval Ghost Lore. Nov. 502: The Vision of the Monk of Eynsham. **1898.** Jan. 49: The First English Charterhouse. Mar. 257: Anti-Semitism and the Charge of Ritual Murder. June. 561: The Vestments of Low Mass. Sept. 265. Oct. 397. Nov. 465. Dec. 615: St. Mary Magdalene and the Early Saints of Provence. **1899.** Jan. 75: Episcopal Registers of Winchester. Feb. 154: The Devotion of the Three Hours. Mar. 249: Prophecies of Future Popes. June. 561. July. 46: A New Book on the Jesuits. Nov. 517: The Year of Jubilee and its Past History. Dec. 561: **1900.** Jan. 48: A New Book on St. Peter's. April. 402. May. 511: A Memorial of Two Lady Margarets. June. 596: The Stations of the Cross. July. 1. Aug. 153. Sept. 282: The Rosary. Oct. 403. Nov. 513. Dec. 620. **1901.** Jan. 67. Feb. 172. Mar. 286. April. 383: Dedication of the Month of May. May. 470: Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament. June. 587. July. 58. Aug. 186. Sept. 264: The Ladies' League and the Jesuit Oath. Aug. 165: The Roman Sacring of King Alfred. Oct. 337: The Angelus. Nov. 483. Dec. 607. **1902.** Jan. 61. May. 518. **1904.** 57: Bacon's Cipher "Omnia per Omnia." **1902.** Feb. 149: The English Coronation Ceremonial. June. 561: Coronation of the Queen Consort. July. 1: The so-called Bridgettine Rosary. Aug. 189: Alan de Rupe and his Indulgence of 60,000 years. Sept. 281: The Holy Shroud and the Verdict of History. **1903.** Jan. 17. Feb. 162: Easter Sepulchre, or the Altar of Repose. April. 404: Is it Shakespeare? May. 484: The Nine Fridays. June. 635: Past and Present Conclaves. Sept. 227: State Interference in Papal Elections. Oct. 337: Fasting and Leprosy. Oct. 403: A Tale of Mexican Horrors. **1904.** April. 384: Irish Origins of Our Lady's Conception Feast. May. 449: Abbot Anselm and the Immaculate Conception. June. 561: Legend of Abbot Elsi. July. 1: The Oldest Life of St. Gregory. Oct. 337: The Month's Mind. Nov. 466: England and the Immaculate Conception. Dec. 562: Japan and Christianity. **1905.** Feb.—May: The Strange Story of the Abbate Sidotti. June. 569. July. 20: Our English Benediction Service. Oct. 394: Croagh Patrick. Nov. 449: The Great Antiphons. Dec. 616: The Marriage of Mrs. Fitzherbert. **1906.** Jan. 1: The English Pope and his Irish Bull. April. 415. May. 483: The Bishop of Bristol on the "Forgeries" of Cardinal Vaughan. June. 606. July. 39: The Editorial Labours of Cardinal Rampolla.

Nov. 508: Influence of Paganism on the Christian Calendar. **1907.** Mar. 225: Early Cultus of the Blessed Sacrament. April. 377: Early History of Church Bells. June. 634: The Garibaldi Centenary. Aug. 115: The "Baptism" of Bells. Sept. 254: The Novels of William de Morgan. Oct. 403: The Blessed Sacrament and the Holy Grail. Dec. 617: Stipends for Masses. **1908.** Jan. 13: The English Catholic Calendar since the Reformation. Feb. 120. Mar. 272: The Name of the Rosary. May. 518. June. 610: A Rationalised Joan of Arc. July. 12: The Life of Fr. Archangel Leslie. Aug. 154: The Mass of St. Gregory. Sept. 303: The Blessed Sacrament and the Consecration of Altars. Oct. 351: Dr. Gardiner on Lollardy. Dec. 614

Tickell, S.J., *George* ("*rav*"). The History of Galileo. **1867.** Sept. 262. Oct. 348. **1868.** Mar. 247. Apr. 359: The Sacrifice of the Mass. **1889.** Sept. 93

Todd, Rev. *W. G.* The New "Church Body," its Prospects and its Doom. **1870.** Apr. 421: Disraeli's "Lothair." June. 726: English Reformatories and Industrial Schools. Sept. 319. Oct. 492: "Conscience makes Cowards of us all." **1874.** Mar. 352: "Unstable as Water." April. 473

Towle, *E. A.* Aubrey de Vere. **1902.** Sept. 232

Treacy, Rev. *William P.* A Maryland Pioneer. **1886.** July. 380

Tranchese, S.J., *Carmel.* The "Miracle" of St. Januarius. **1908.** Oct. 381

Tynan, *Katharine.* Faint Hearted. **1884.** Nov. 379: The Dead Christ. **1885.** April. 483: The Rock of Ages. Sept. 44: Three Virtues. **1886.** July. 379

Tyrrell, Rev. *George.* A Symposium on Immortality. **1886.** Feb. 195: The Contents of a Pre-Adamite Skull. **1889.** Sept. 56: Cramming and other Causes of Mental Dyspepsia. Nov. 410: Among the Korahites. **1891.** May. 81: A Long-expected Visitor. **1892.** Jan. 61: A Lesson from the Skies on Universal Benevolence. Nov. 387: The Oxford School and Modern Religious Thought. **1893.** Dec. 560. **1894.** Jan. 59: The Wish to Believe. June. 222: Who made the Sacraments? **1895.** Jan. 120: Mr. Balfour and Foundations of Belief. April. 457. May. 16: The New Sociology. Aug. 502: Zoolatry. Sept. 1: An Apostle of Naturalism. Oct. 215. Nov. 358: A Change of Tactics. **1896.** Feb. 215: The Ethics of Suppression in Biography. Nov. 360: Lippo, the Man and the Artist. Dec. 465: A Life of De Lamennais. **1897.** Jan. 19: Keeping up Appearances. Feb. 132: Socialism and Catholicism. March. 280: Round *v.* Russell. April. 358: The Prospects of Reunion. July. 1: Ecclesiastical Development. Oct. 380: What is Mysticism? Dec. 601: Wiseman, his Aims and Methods. **1898.** Feb. 142: "Liberal" Catholicism. May. 449: Sabatier on the Vitality of Dogmas. June. 592: Through Art to Faith. July. 23: "The Making of Religion." Sept. 225. Oct. 347: "Rationalism in Religion." **1899.** Jan. 1: Two Estimates of Catholic Life. May. 449: Authority and Evolution, the Life of Catholic Dogma. May. 493: A Problem in Apologetic. June. 617: A Point of Apologetic. Aug. 113. Sept. 249: Relation of Theology to Devotion. Nov. 461: A Light from the Past. **1900.** Jan. 12. Mar. 250: The Mind of the Church. Aug. 125. Sept. 233: Tracts for the Million. Nov. 449: Coventry Patmore. Dec. 561: The Trinity, at Trinity. **1901.** Feb. 127: "A Prose Poet of Childhood." Sept. 245: Mr. Kidd's "Principles of Western Civilisation." **1902.** April. 412: A Plea for Gossip. Sept. 225: Mysteries: a Necessity of Life. Nov. 449. Dec. 568: Religion and Ethics. **1903.** Feb. 130: Vita Nuova. July. 23: Post Mortem. Oct. 367: Religion and Work. Dec. 561: Semper Eadem. **1904.** Jan. 1

U

Unsworth, S.J., *Thomas.* Fungi. **1889.** June. 223

"**Upsilon**" (*ὑ*). A Retrospect. **1868.** July. 59

Urquhart, *F. F.* A Short Study in Kant's Philosophy. **1889.** May. 40: The Crusades. **1898.** Aug. 127: The Principle of Nationality. **1907.** Dec. 576

V

V. God in Nature. **1876.** May. 86

V., *B.* A Catholic Mathematician of the IXth Century. **1907.** June. 590

V., *E.* Nineteenth Century Christians. **1899.** Sept. 261

V., *V.* Madame Swetchine and her Salon. **1864.** Aug. 163: The Concordat of 1801. Sept. 245: Madame Bourdon's Works. Sept. 266: Napoleon's Marriage with Marie-Louise. Oct. 313: Convent of St. Margaret and St. Agnes in Strassburg. Nov. 438: Cardinal

Consalvi. Dec. 535. **1865.** Feb. 126: Sketches from Andalusia. Feb. 186: The Duchess of Parma. Mar. 282

Vassall, C.SS.R., *O. R.* Blessed Clement Hofbauer. **1888.** June. 167

Vaughan, S.J., *Bernard.* From Biarritz to Loyola. **1881.** April. 514: A School for the Art of Speaking. **1882.** Aug. 501

Vaughan, *Kenelm.* The Truth about Uganda. **1892.** Oct. 153

Vaughan, Mgr. *John S.* Evolution as an Argument for Theism. **1885.** March. 344: Magnitude and Mind. **1886.** April. 507: Grades of Beauty. **1901.** Mar. 272

Verhaegen, *Pierre.* Battle of the Schools in Belgium. **1905.** Mar. 236. April. 365. May. 476

Virtue, Mgr. *John.* In Memoriam, "Frederick Overbeck." **1870.** Jan. 121: Relics of the Passion at Santa Croce. April. 399: Thomas Grant, D.D., Bishop of Southwark. July. 24

Vrègille, S.J., *P. de.* Discovery of the Sun Spots. **1906.** Jan. 41: Physical Theories. **1907.** April. 342

W

W., *A. E.* A Convert through Spiritualism. **1893.** Aug. 544

W., *L. E.* Glimpses of Lourdes. **1874.** July. 376

W., *M.* The Abbey Farm. **1865.** Jan. 69

W., *W. M.* More about the Passion-Spiel. **1870.** Sept. 340

Waite, *A. E.* The Two Springs. **1877.** Dec. 486

Walker, *E. M.* Anglican Extremists. **1898.** Dec. 579: My Old French Lady. **1903.** Oct. 379: The Lone Little Island. **1904.** Feb. 189: Bird-Stuffer and Confectioner. May. 516: The Little Hound. **1905.** March. 256: The Anarchist. **1908.** June. 624

Wall, *Arthur J.* Aid for Discharged Catholic Prisoners. **1897.** July. 64

Walford, S.J., *John.* The Tutorial System at Eton. **1870.** April. 443

Walmesley, *Oswald.* The "Agricultural Holdings" Act, 1883. **1884.** Jan. 64

Walmsley, *Edwin.* The History of a Mind. **1885.** July. 382: Charles Darwin. **1888.** Feb. 168. Mar. 376. Apr. 496

Walton, *H.* Of the "Monstrous Regiment of Women." **1897.** June. 587: A Catholic Tribute to Sir Walter Scott. **1898.** Nov. 457. Dec. 568

Walton, Hon. Mr. Justice. Loomland Papers. **1869.** Feb. 97. April. 323. June. 532: The Marriage Laws of the Three Kingdoms. **1870.** July. 83: The Court of Chancery and the Religion of Minors. **1871.** July-Aug. 48: Story of St. Hugh of Lincoln. **1872.** Nov.-Dec. 398. **1873.** Jan.-Feb. 122: Stonyhurst Life. **1874.** March. 325: The English Bar. **1904.** Nov. 481: A Retrospect. **1906.** March. 225

Waterton, *Edmund.* Old English Devotion to our Blessed Lady. **1874.** Sept. Oct. Dec. **1875.** Feb. May—Sept. Nov. **1876.** Jan. Mar.—Nov.: History of the Little Office of the Immaculate Conception. **1878.** May. 96

Waterton, *Thomas More.* Wayside Symbols. **1907.** Nov. 488

Waterworth, S.J., *William.* The Last Defence of Protestant Ordinations. **1870.** March. 335: Historical Relations between England and the Holy See. Oct. 422

Watson, Rev. *E. J.* ΔΙΟΣ ΑΙΘΗΡ. **1896.** Oct. 165

Weatherley, *F. E.* Ungrudged Tears. **1872.** July-Aug. 143: Iolanthe. Sept.-Oct. 200: The Worker. Nov.-Dec. 371: Golden Sails. **1873.** May-June. 321: To a Little Sister. July-Aug. 94: Peiwash Parnéh, the Lapland Epic. Sept.-Oct. 247: Consecrated. Nov.-Dec. 408

Wegg-Prosser, *F. R.* A Modern Patriot. **1882.** Sept. 116. Oct. 251: Ancient Tides. **1883.** Dec. 522

Welch, *John G.* Pastor et Nauta. **1895.** Nov. 418: When Peter came to Rome. **1896.** July. 320: Sleep, the Robber. Nov. 408

Weld, S.J., *Alfred.* The Deep Sea and Geologists. **1870.** Feb. 212: Flint Chips. June. 737. Aug. 129. Nov. 583: The Eclipse Expedition. **1871.** Jan.-Feb. 109: Evidences of the Antiquity of Man. Mar.-April. 230. May-June. 437: The Philosopher among the Apes. July-Aug. 71: Lord Monboddo. Nov.-Dec. 440: Life and Adventures of Father Thames. **1872.** Mar.-April. 207: Our Ancestors. July-Aug. 78: Our Despised Relatives. **1873.** July-Aug. 67: Attacks on the Society of Jesus. **1877.** July. 350. Aug. 463

Wells, *Benjamin W.* An Old English School-Book. **1890.** July. 395

Welman, *C. Noel.* Eagles, Hawks and Owls. **1896.** Jan. 114: The Conirostrals and near Neighbours. July. 416

Wenham, Canon. What shall we Read? **1884.** Oct. 260: Poisonous Literature and its Antidote. **1889.** Feb. 200

Westall, *A. St. Leger.* The Church of England and the Higher Criticism. **1905.** June. 615

Whitehead, *A. E.* A Lord Mayor of the Olden Times. **1893.** March. 331

Whiteway, *A. R.* Newfoundland's Treaty Obligations to France. **1895.** June. 204: The Betterment of Criminals. **1898.** March. 247 : The Prerogative of Mercy. **1899.** Sept. 271 : Prison Methods, French and English. **1901.** April. 359

Whiteway, *C. P.* A History of Newfoundland. **1895.** Aug. 540 : Concerning Lourdes and Pilgrimages. **1899.** Aug. 154 : A Basque Village Fête. **1901.** March. 279

Whitley, Rev. *D. Gath.* A Wonderful Land. **1905.** Aug. 139

Wilberforce, O.P., *Bertrand A.* The Order of the Good Shepherd. **1891.** June. 205. July. 362

Wilberforce, *Wilfrid.* Labourers gone to their reward. **1865.** July. 89 : A Hero's Act of Faith. **1891.** March. 410 : The Member for Fairdale. **1904.** Jy.—Dec.

Wilde, *Oscar.* Graffiti d'Italia. **1876.** Sept. 77

Wilfrid, O.S.D., Sister *Mary.* Like, yet Unlike. **1902.** June. 619 : Amidst the Shadows. **1903.** Sept. 266

Wilks, *E. V.* A Characteristic of Newman's Philosophy. **1901.** Aug. 127

Williams, *J. Herbert.* The Opportunity of Wealth. **1897.** Aug. 132 : Social Restoration. Dec. 612

Willis, *T. F.* Philosophical Talks in Secondary Schools. **1899.** April. 371. Dec. 609

Wilmot, Hon. *A.* New Mission Field in South Africa. **1876.** April. 424 : Native Races of South Africa. May. 66 : Missions in South and Central Africa. **1878.** May. 76. June. 235 : South African Missions. **1879.** July. 379

Wilson, *Amy* ("Ymal Oswin"). Catholic Antiquities of Bosham. **1901.** Aug. 148 : Pictures in the Salon, 1902. **1902.** July. 35 : A Miniature City of Art. **1907.** June. 630 : "Impressionist" Painting. Oct. 397

Wilson, *Henry.* Water Supply. **1884.** July. 326 : The Pound of Flesh. **1885.** Feb. 230

Wilson, *Herbert.* A Reverie in Somerset. **1908.** April. 392

Windle, *Bertram C. A.* The Place of the Grammar School in Catholic Education. **1902.** March. 225 : Sidelights on the Pre-Historic Period. Oct. 391 : Annals of an English Parish. **1905.** June. 600 : Scientific Facts and Hypotheses. **1907.** Oct. 337 : Some Debts which Science Owes to Catholics. **1908.** May. 449

Wiseman, Cardinal. The Ancient Saints of God. **1864.** Sept. 202 : Passports in the Olden Time. **1865.** April. 386

Worlledge, *C. W.* The Newest Fashions in Ritualism. **1890.** Nov. 316

Wright, Rev. *Thomas.* A Comparative Study of Campion and Newman. **1907.** Dec. 588. **1908.** Jan. 78. Feb. 168

Wynne, S.J., *John H.* ("ιω"). A Few Words about Smoke. **1865.** Dec. 581 : Book Hawking and Popular Literature. **1866.** Jan. 19 : Sealskins and Copper-skins. April. 357. May. 493 : A French Nobleman's Experience in the Prisons of Naples. June. 613 : *The Doctrine of the Atonement. **1869.** Mar. 253 : The Peacemaker of the Nations. May. 439 : Erasmus. **1873.** May-June. 348 : From Antioch to Moscow in the 17th Century. Sept.-Oct. 254 : Gethsemani. **1888.** Nov. 414 : Terra Santa. **1889.** Dec. 544 : Carmelite Saints. **1890.** Nov. 377. **1891.** Jan. 76

Y

Yates, S.J., *Arthur.* Intrinsic Evidences of the Gospel's Genuineness. **1884.** Sept. 88. Oct. 223. **1885.** Jan. 75

Z

Zimmerman, O.D.C., *Benedict.* Divine Office in the Greek Church. **1893.** Jan. 72. Feb. 213. Mar. 369

The Month

v.1-
112

Pac

v.1-
112
1864-
1908
Index

10286

Does Not Circulate
Library Use Only

GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL UNION LIBRARY
BERKELEY, CA 94709

GTU Library
3 2400 00333 1893